

Descendants of Peter FULP (son of George/Michael)

Generation 1

1. **PETER¹ FULP** was born on 30 Jun 1790 in Belews Creek, NC. He died on 11 Feb 1876 in Forsyth Co., NC. He married Nancy FAIRE on 04 May 1809. She was born about 1792.

Notes for Peter FULP:

Witness: Solomon Fulp

Death notice from the 2-17-1876 "Peoples Press" (Salem, NC) 1851-1892 gives the following account of Peter's death. "Fulp, Peter, of Forsyth Co, the father of Joseph Fulp, burned to death, Feb. 11, 1876. Mr Fulp was very feable, upwards of 80 yrs of age, and in the habit of resting on a pallet near the fire, from choice. When the house he was in was discovered to be on fire, his son's family hastened to the rescue but on opening the door found the inside all ablaze; it was impossible to enter and Peter Fulp perished in the flames. It is supposed the fire communicated to the bed and the old man could not make his escape."

Note: Glenn McGee in discussion with Vestal Fulp said he had read that Peter burned to death when sparks from a train set his roof on fire. I must go with the death notice in Peoples Press.

*1850 Forsyth Co., NC Census - 1677/1692

*Stokes Co, NC Deed Book 10, page 381 Peter Fulp to son John Fulp.

*In 1850, Alley Fulp, age 7, living with Peter & Nancy

Peter FULP and Nancy FAIRE had the following children:

- i. **SAMUEL² FULP** was born in Stokes Co NC.
 - ii. **JOHN RUSSELL FULP** was born in Stokes Co NC.
2. iii. **GEORGE WASHINGTON FULP** was born in 1824 in Stokes Co, NC. He died on 10 Feb 1864 in Danville VA. He married Nancy KING, daughter of James Shepherd KING and Sarah CLARK on 28 Aug 1848 in Stokes Co, NC. She was born about 1830 in Stokes Co, NC. She died on 29 Feb 1904 in Stokesdale NC.
 3. iv. **JOSEPH FULP** was born on 12 Nov 1814 in NC. He died on 02 May 1888 in Bethlehem Meth Ch., Forsyth Co., NC. He married JANE L BRANSON. She was born in 1815 in NC. She died in Bethlehem Meth Ch., Forsyth Co., NC.
 - v. **MICHAEL FULP**.
 4. vi. **ROBERT W FULP SR.** was born about 1811 in Belews Creek, NC. He married (1) POLLY KNIGHT on 06 Aug 1840 in Stokes Co, NC. He married ELMIRA WALKER. She was born about 1841 in NC.

Generation 2

2. **GEORGE WASHINGTON² FULP** (Peter¹) was born in 1824 in Stokes Co, NC. He died on 10 Feb 1864 in Danville VA. He married Nancy KING, daughter of James Shepherd KING and Sarah CLARK on 28 Aug 1848 in Stokes Co, NC. She was born about 1830 in Stokes Co, NC. She died on 29 Feb 1904 in Stokesdale NC.

Notes for George Washington FULP:

Generation 2 (con't)

!SOURCE

1860 Census, Verbal information from Glenn McGee

!SOURCE

Civil War: Ltr fm Wardmaster at Danville Hosp.

Died in service in Danville, VA General Hospital, 2nd Ward, 1st Div. We have copy of letter from Ward Master, W. A. Roberts written to Nancy King Fulp telling her of his death. His sons, after he was buried near Danville, VA, went by wagon and brought his body back and buried him near Fulp Town near Walnut Cove, NC. Info from AB Fulp, is that he was buried at end of Fagg Rd and Hwy 65.

Unable to find documented confirmation on parents of George

Notes for Nancy KING:

SOI: Danbury Court Records, Glenn McGee and Linda Vernon

Nancy died due to overdose of Lodman administered by school marm while at Sis Dillons (Per Odie Caruthers to VGF)

1900 Census gives birth as May 18, 1826; however, tombstone reads "age 74 yrs" with death date of 24 Feb 1904 -- this would place birth date as Abt 1830

George Washington FULP and Nancy KING had the following children:

- i. JOSEPH³ FULP.

Notes for Joseph FULP:

No info on what happened to him

5. ii. JAMES RUSSELL FULP was born on 17 Nov 1850 in Stokesdale NC. He died on 14 Jun 1918 in Stokesdale NC. He married AMANDA NELSON. She was born on 29 Sep 1850. She died on 29 Sep 1876. He married (2) MINERVA HAGERTY, daughter of Minerva's Father Hagerty in Ohio. She was born on 31 Oct 1855 in Pauldin Co Ohio. She died on 27 Dec 1922 in W'SALEM NC. He married NANCY JANE PARKER. She was born on 18 Mar 1858. She died on 25 Aug 1878.
6. iii. ELMIRA JANE FULP was born on 03 Nov 1852 in Stokes Co, NC. She died on 01 Apr 1934 in Guilford Co, NC. She married Seaborn Armenius DILLON, son of Eri Dillon and Prudence Freeman Mustin on 13 Nov 1873 in Belews Creek TWP, Forsyth Co, NC. He was born on 08 Dec 1847 in Stokes Co NC now Forsyth. He died on 11 Jan 1929 in Guilford Co, NC.
7. iv. NANCY ANN FULP was born on 01 Oct 1856 in Stokes Co, NC. She died on 13 Jul 1889. She married DOTSON NELSON. He was born on 03 Mar 1849. He died on 08 Mar 1908.
8. v. JOHN WALKER FULP was born on 04 Sep 1857 in Near Walnut Cove NC. He died on

Generation 2 (con't)

06 Aug 1924 in Guilford Co, NC. He married Ida James, daughter of Martin Oliver James and Nancy Lettitia Tuttle on 22 Nov 1883 in Belews Creek, Stokes Co, NC. She was born on 15 Nov 1866. She died on 04 Feb 1960.

9. vi. SARAH DAMARAS FULP was born on 01 Feb 1860 in Stokes Co, NC. She died on 08 Jan 1926. She married SAM GOULSBY. He was born on 25 Apr 1856. He died on 31 May 1905.
 - vii. WILLIAM GREEN FULP was born on 13 Jun 1862 in Stokes Co, NC. He died on 17 Nov 1888.
3. **JOSEPH² FULP** (Peter¹) was born on 12 Nov 1814 in NC. He died on 02 May 1888 in Bethlehem Meth Ch., Forsyth Co., NC. He married **JANE L BRANSON**. She was born in 1815 in NC. She died in Bethlehem Meth Ch., Forsyth Co., NC.

Notes for Joseph FULP:

Death notices from the 5-10-1888 "Peoples Press" (Salem, NC) 1851-1892 list: "Joseph Fulp, aged 73 years, 6 months, and 20 days, n.d., at his home in Stokes Co, of Brights's disease. Mr Fulp was a well-known citizen".

Based on Richard Fulp's family group sheet for Peter and Nancy, I have linked the above Joseph to be the son of Peter Fulp and Nancy Faire. Also the death notice date of 5-10-1888 coincides close enough with Richard's listing of 5-2-1888.

Joseph FULP and Jane L Branson had the following child:

10. i. ELIAS³ FULP was born on 03 Apr 1859 in Stokes Co, NC. He died on 16 Jun 1924 in Stokes Co, NC. He married Lula Madison Lindsay, daughter of Andrew David Lindsay and Emma C. McGee on 03 Aug 1880 in Forsyth Co. NC. She was born on 22 Apr 1860. She died in 1934.
4. **ROBERT W² FULP SR.** (Peter¹) was born about 1811 in Belews Creek, NC. He married (1) **POLLY KNIGHT** on 06 Aug 1840 in Stokes Co, NC. He married **ELMIRA WALKER**. She was born about 1841 in NC.

Notes for Robert W FULP Sr.:

SOI: GG'son Glenn McGee

SOI: Madeline Fulp - Gave his property to Uncle Kern (Col. Beldin). Kern's son was named Belt rather than Beldin. Robert, Sr was born on Old 5 - the early Fulp Homeplace (which is still in good condition as I have been thru it). It was built as one of the first old Fulp homeplaces by either Peter or Michael.

Robert W FULP Sr. and Polly KNIGHT had the following children:

- i. GEORGE (RW 'S SON)³ FULP SR.
11. ii. PETER FULP was born in 1858. He married AGNES SOLOMAN. She was born in 1862.
 - iii. LIDGE FULP.
 - iv. NANCY JANE FULP was born on 31 Mar 1850. She died on 18 Jul 1921. She married WASH BOYLES.

Notes for Nancy Jane FULP:

Generation 2 (con't)

12. v. JO ANN FULP was born on 11 Mar 1857. She died in Feb 1937. She married HENRY BOYLES. She married HENRY BOYLES.
13. vi. ROBERT W FULP JR. was born on 11 May 1861 in NC. He died on 04 Nov 1912. He married ALMIRA STEWART.

Robert W FULP Sr. and Elmira WALKER had the following children:

14. vii. HUGIE ALEXANDER FULP was born about 1871 in Forsyth Co. NC. He married LILLIE P SLATE. She was born in Forsyth Co. NC. He married LULU BELLE CORNS. She was born about 1892 in Patrick Co, VA. She died on 01 Jan 1987 in Danbury NC.
15. viii. JOHN W FULP was born in Mar 1876 in Stokes Co, NC. He died in Jun 1957 in Forsyth Co., NC. He married MARGARET SOUTHERN. He married ALICE LAUNA SOUTHERN. She was born about 1906 in Quaker Gap TWP, Stokes Co, NC. She died on 05 Oct 1989 in Forsyth Co, NC.
16. ix. JO ANNA FULP. She married ROBERT SLATE SR..
- x. THOMAS FULP.

Notes for Thomas Fulp: madeline has no info. Edgar went to WV to visit Tom, check out stokes co arn 1876

17. xi. KERN FULP. He married MATTIE EVANS.
18. xii. PHOEBE LUCINDA FULP was born about 1884. She died in 1982. She married JOHN FUEL SOUTHERN SR.
- xiii. ELIJAH FULP was born about 1862 in NC.
- xiv. JAMES F. FULP was born about 1873 in NC.
- xv. QUENCY B FULP was born about 1879 in NC.

Generation 3

5. **JAMES RUSSELL³ FULP** (George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 17 Nov 1850 in Stokesdale NC. He died on 14 Jun 1918 in Stokesdale NC. He married **AMANDA NELSON**. She was born on 29 Sep 1850. She died on 29 Sep 1876. He married (2) **MINERVA HAGERTY**, daughter of Minerva's Father Hagerty in Ohio. She was born on 31 Oct 1855 in Pauldin Co Ohio. She died on 27 Dec 1922 in W'SALEM NC. He married **NANCY JANE PARKER**. She was born on 18 Mar 1858. She died on 25 Aug 1878.

Notes for James Russell FULP:

Generation 2 (con't)

Infant son #5 died Ohio 15 Jan

1885 MED: Suspect diabetes bad

sore on leg that would not heal

James Russell FULP and Amanda NELSON had the following children:

19. i. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁴ FULP was born on 30 Aug 1873 in ROCK'HAM CO NC. He died on 10 Sep 1939 in Stokesdale NC. He married MATTIE LOUISE RICKS. She was born on 18 Feb 1883 in Stokes Co NC. She died on 03 Jul 1958 in Stokesdale NC.
- ii. ELIJAH G. FULP was born on 05 Mar 1874 in Rockingham Co NC. He died on 17 Feb 1879.

Notes for Minerva Hagerty:

Died at Grace's home

Infant son died Jan 15, 1885 in Ohio

Generation 3 (con't)

James Russell FULP and Minerva Hagerty had the following children:

- iii. INFANT SON FULP was born in Pauldin Co Ohio.

- 20. iv. JOHN WILLIAM FULP was born on 22 Nov 1882 in ROCK'HAM CO NC. He died on 29 Feb 1952 in W'SALEM NC. He married Mary Gertrude JOYCE on 29 Dec 1904 in Rockingham Co NC. She was born on 29 Sep 1889 in ROCK'HAM CO NC. She died on 12 Jul 1972 in W'SALEM NC.

- 21. v. EZRA (NMN) FULP was born on 23 Feb 1884. He died on 05 May 1924. He married Osie Jane Caruthers, daughter of John Fillmore Caruthers and Laura Jane Walker on 08 Jan 1906. She was born on 22 Dec 1887 in ROCK'HAM CO NC. She died on 15 Sep 1963 in Forsyth Co NC, Winston-Salem, NC.

- 22. vi. MAURICE WESTON FULP was born on 16 Jan 1887 in ROCK'HAM CO NC. He died on 08 May 1950 in Ellebre. He married (1) RETA ARVILLA POUND, daughter of Augustin Vachel Pound and Dora May Harshbarger on 11 Oct 1909 in Philbrook, Fergus, Montana. She was born on 11 Dec 1891 in Atwood, Douglas, IL. She died on 29 Apr 1975 in Oakley, Cassia, Idaho. He married (2) EMMA FRANCES LADD on 20 Mar 1915 in Guilford Co NC. She was born on 17 Feb 1883 in Person Co NC. She died on 11 Jan 1962 in Ellerbe NC(home).

- 23. vii. ESSIE ORA FULP was born on 31 Oct 1889 in North Carolina (ROCK'HAM CO NC).
She died on 04 Mar 1974 in W'SALEM NC. She married Robert Lee ANGEL, son of Rufus L. Angel and Cladora Ann BOONE on 27 Feb 1908 in Stokesdale NC. He was born on 03 Mar 1884 in R'ham Co, NC. He died on 16 Oct 1971 in W'SALEM NC.

- 24. viii. SAMUEL OTTO FULP was born on 16 Sep 1890 in Rockingham Co NC. He died on 06 Nov 1978 in Forsyth Co., North Carolina, USA. He married Veola Agnes TURNER, daughter of John Richard TURNER and Agnes Ann SOUTHERN on 15 Apr 1914 in Rockingham Co, NC. She was born on 10 Jan 1888 in Rockingham Co NC. She died on 24 Sep 1950 in At home, Forsyth Co NC.

- 25. ix. GRACE MAE FULP was born on 22 Nov 1892 in Rockingham Co NC. She died on 21 Apr 1984 in Mocksville, NC. She married Charlie Pinkney ANGEL, son of Stephen Lee ANGEL and Nancy Callie LASLEY on 22 Jan 1910. He was born on 10 Jan 1887. He died on 26 Apr 1971 in Kernersville NC.

- 26. x. LEO ROY FULP was born on 04 Apr 1895 in Rockingham Co NC. He died on 30 Mar 1941 in Greensboro Hosp NC. He married GRACE BRYAN GOURLEY. She was born in 1897 in Rockingham Co NC. She died on 13 Mar 1983 in High Point, NC.

Notes for Nancy Jane PARKER:

May be 1875

- 6. **ELMIRA JANE³ FULP** (George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 03 Nov 1852 in Stokes Co, NC. She died on 01 Apr 1934 in Guilford Co, NC. She married Seaborn Armenius DILLON, son of Eri Dillon and Prudence Freeman Mustin on 13 Nov 1873 in Belews Creek TWP, Forsyth Co, NC. He was born on 08 Dec 1847 in Stokes Co NC now Forsyth. He died on 11 Jan 1929 in Guilford Co, NC.

Generation 3 (con't)

Notes for Elmira Jane Fulp:

!SOURCE

Family Bible, Tombstone, and book by Evelyn Coleman

Family Bible, Tombstone, and book by Evelyn Coleman

May be buried at Mt Carmel - need to check out

Notes for Seaborn Armenius DILLON:

SOURCE

Book: By E. Coleman - Dillon Family; Family Bible and Tombstone

=====
Birth year may be 1848 - need to check

Seaborn Armenius DILLON and Elmira Jane Fulp had the following children:

27. i. JULIUS ERI⁴ DILLON was born on 27 Dec 1875 in Forsyth Co, NC. He died on 26 Oct 1952 in NC. He married EDNA DWIGGINS. She was born in Nov 1878.
28. ii. WILLIAM JASPER DILLON SR. was born on 13 Jul 1878 in Forsyth Co, NC. He died on 25 Sep 1953 in NC. He married MATTIE BINKLEY. She died on 27 Jan 1948.
29. iii. MARY LOU DILLON was born on 30 Oct 1880 in Forsyth Co, NC. She died on 13 Mar 1948 in NC. She married (1) JONAH CRAWFORD PARKER on 23 Feb 1904. He was born on 03 Sep 1873. He died on 03 Feb 1964. She married (2) RUFUS W. TURNER, son of John Richard TURNER and Agnes Ann SOUTHERN on 25 Sep 1897 in Stokesdale, NC. He was born on 13 Jan 1874 in Rockingham Co, NC. He died on 16 Sep 1950 in Winston-Salem NC.
- iv. JAMES MCDUFFY DILLON was born on 24 Dec 1882 in Forsyth Co, NC. He died on 07 Aug 1910 in NC.
30. v. ARRINGTON (ARR) IRVIN DILLON was born on 30 Jun 1885 in Forsyth Co, NC. He died on 12 Apr 1956 in NC. He married LUCY RUMLEY. She was born on 06 Jun 1893. She died on 20 Mar 1940. He married LOIS HILL.
31. vi. JAMES ARCHIE DILLON was born on 23 May 1887 in Forsyth Co, NC. He died on 25 Jul 1958 in Fairfax Co, VA. He married Sioda Minerva Caruthers, daughter of Samuel Eli Caruthers and Nancy Jane Turner on 28 May 1911 in Stokesdale, Guilford Co, NC. She was born on 01 Dec 1889 in Rockingham Co, NC. She died on 08 May 1992 in Winston-Salem NC.
- vii. NANCY ANNE DILLON was born on 01 Dec 1889 in Forsyth Co, NC. She died on 23 May 1890.

Notes for Nancy Anne DILLON:

!SOURCE

Book: Dillon Family-E.Coleman

32. viii. ROBER HOLMES DILLON SR. was born on 25 May 1891 in Stokes Co, NC. He died on 04 Jun 1964 in Goldsboro NC, Wayne Co. He married Thanie Adeline HALL on

Generation 3 (con't)

18 Feb 1914 in Star NC. She was born on 08 Sep 1891 in Montgomery Co NC. She died on 27 Aug 1953 in Goldsboro NC, Wayne Co.

- 33. ix. HARDEN TALMADGE DILLON SR. was born on 26 Jul 1893 in Forsyth Co, NC. He died on 04 Nov 1965 in NC. He married KATHERINE (KATE) PHILLIPS. She died in 1959.
- 34. x. ZEBULON VANCE DILLON was born on 10 May 1895 in Forsyth Co, NC. He died on 27 Jul 1947 in NC. He married SYBIL LOPP.
- 35. xi. GEORGE AMOS DILLON was born on 14 May 1897 in Forsyth Co, NC. He died on 10 Mar 1958 in NC. He married LOUISE STRONG. She died on Deceased.

7. **NANCY ANN³FULP** (George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 01 Oct 1856 in Stokes Co, NC. She died on 13 Jul 1889. She married **DOTSON NELSON**. He was born on 03 Mar 1849. He died on 08 Mar 1908.

Dotson NELSON and Nancy Ann FULP had the following children:

- i. JOHN ROBERT⁴NELSON was born on 03 May 1878 in NC. He died on 28 Aug 1941 in Guilford Co, NC. He married Anne E Turner, daughter of Joseph P Turner and Nellie Cornelia Walker on 24 Jan 1900 in Rockingham Co, NC. She was born in May 1882. She died on 04 May 1905.

Notes for John Robert Nelson:

From the death certificate (61-451):

Name: John Robert Nelson

Age: 63 yrs 3 mos 25 days

Residence: Guilford Co - rural

Birth date: May 3, 1878

Birthplace: N.C.

Marital status: single [sic]

Occupation: retired

Father: Dodson Nelson, b. N.C.

Mother: no record

Informant: Mrs. F. C. Royal

Date of death: Aug. 28 1941

Place of death: Fentress Twp - rural
Guilford Co

Cause of death: Angina Pectoris

Due to: Hypertensive Heart disease

Other: Rheumatism + arthritis

Burial: 8, 29, 41

Oak Level Cem.

=====

- 36. ii. WALTER DAVID NELSON was born on 14 Mar 1876. He died on 02 Aug 1941. He

Generation 3 (con't)

married Mattie A. Turner, daughter of John Richard TURNER and Agnes Ann SOUTHERN on 27 Oct 1897 in Rockingham Co, NC. She was born on 15 Jun 1881 in Rockingham Co NC. She died on 06 Dec 1903.

8. **JOHN WALKER³ FULP** (George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 04 Sep 1857 in Near Walnut Cove NC. He died on 06 Aug 1924 in Guilford Co, NC. He married Ida James, daughter of Martin Oliver James and Nancy Lettitia Tuttle on 22 Nov 1883 in Belews Creek, Stokes Co, NC. She was born on 15 Nov 1866. She died on 04 Feb 1960.

Notes for John Walker FULP:

Source: birth/death dates from tombstone

Notes for Ida James:

Died at age 95

SOI: b/d from tombstone

John Walker FULP and Ida James had the following children:

- i. JOE⁴ FULP.

Notes for Joe FULP:

Died at age 3 years

- ii. MAMIE FULP.

Notes for Mamie FULP:

Died at age 7 years

- iii. MAUDE FULP.

Notes for Maude FULP:

Died at age 3 mo

37. iv. NANCY VALLIE FULP was born about 1908. She died on 09 Nov 1968 in Forsyth Co., North Carolina, USA. She married GEORGE E. REID.
- v. JAMES ROY FULP was born about 1902. He married MARY JEWELL BROOKLAND. She was born on 05 Mar 1908. She died on 28 Sep 2000.

Notes for James Roy Fulp:

Wife's name may be Mozelle Deal, need to check out

38. vi. WADE THOMAS FULP SR. was born on 30 Apr 1895. He died on 13 Sep 1974. He married Mary Ellen Baker on 04 Mar 1926 in Stokes Co, NC. She was born on 23 May 1909 in Stokes Co, NC. She died on 29 Dec 1967.

Generation 3 (con't)

39. vii. WILLIAM MARTIN FULP was born in 1890. He died on 16 Aug 1972 in Near Walnut Cove, NC. He married Grace LINVILLE on 23 Jan 1916 in Forsyth Co. NC. She was born on 05 Apr 1897. She died in 1975.
40. viii. GROVER WOODBURN FULP was born on 22 Oct 1885 in Stokesdale NC. He died on 08 Jul 1940 in Little Griffin Hosp Valdosta Ga. He married (1) BERTHA ALICE DAVIS in Walnut Cove NC. He married (2) ADA E. MATTHEWS on 18 Dec 1907 in Stokesdale NC.
41. ix. MATTIE LUZETTI FULP was born on 13 Feb 1894 in Stokesdale NC. She died on 06 Mar 1974 in Sanford FL. She married (1) ERNEST WADE MURRAY in Stokesdale NC. She married (2) JESSE HENRY WHITMORE in 1922 in Richmond VA. He was born in 1877. He died in 1935. She married (3) BARTO MANN in 1953 in Sanford FL.
- x. JOHN GLENN FULP was born on 06 Nov 1900. He died on 22 Apr 1924.
Notes for John Glenn FULP:
SOI: b/d from tombstone. Died at age 24 yrs
Also taught school
42. xi. PINEY MAE FULP was born on 17 Mar 1904. She died on 03 Mar 1992 in Siler City NC. She married Heston M Murray on 13 Jun 1923 in Stokes Co, NC. He was born on 22 Jan 1899. He died on 29 Mar 1984.
43. xii. PAUL OLIVER FULP was born on 03 Mar 1906. He died on 11 Jun 1981 in Guilford Co NC. He married Callie Madeline ANGEL, daughter of James Wright ANGEL and Ora Ann CARUTHERS on 19 Apr 1930. She was born on 26 May 1912 in R'ham Co, NC. She died on 08 Feb 1993 in Stokesdale NC.
44. xiii. BUELAH GRACE FULP was born on 12 May 1912. She died in 2003. She married WALTER FORBIS. She married ERNEST RAGAN.
9. **SARAH DAMARAS³ FULP** (George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 01 Feb 1860 in Stokes Co, NC. She died on 08 Jan 1926. She married **SAM GOULSBY**. He was born on 25 Apr 1856. He died on 31 May 1905.

Notes for Sarah Damaras FULP:

Sara and Sam had no children of their own, but adopted one child (per Alma Register to Vestal Fulp)

Spelling on tombstone is "Goolsby", Other infor spells it as "Goulsby" - this needs to be checked out (VGF note)

Notes for Sam GOULSBY:

Year of death may be 1935. The 19 and 5 are legible on tombstone, but the 3 is not. (VGF note)
Spelling on tombstone is "Goolsby", Other infor spells it as "Goulsby" - this needs to be checked out (VGF note)

Sam GOULSBY and Sarah Damaras FULP had the following child:

- i. CHILD #1⁴ GOULSBY.
10. **ELIAS³ FULP** (Joseph², Peter¹) was born on 03 Apr 1859 in Stokes Co, NC. He died on 16 Jun 1924 in Stokes Co, NC. He married Lula Madison Lindsay, daughter of Andrew David Lindsay

Generation 3 (con't)

and Emma C. McGee on 03 Aug 1880 in Forsyth Co. NC. She was born on 22 Apr 1860. She died in 1934.

Notes for Elias Fulp:

Source: Richard Fulp research notes

Dr. Elias Fulp was graduate of the University of NC & Medical University of New York City as a Medical Doctor and on 6/25/1892 was appointed Postmaster at Fulp Post Office in Stokes Co, NC. The Postoffice was moved to Forsyth Co 2/2/1903. The Postoffice reopened in the general mercantile store, belonging to Mr. Silas M. Johnson. The Postoffice soon closed, but the store operated for many years. Mrs. S. M. Johnson sold the store to Mr Ernest Fulp, Dr. Fulp's son, in the early 1940s.

Dr. Fulp furnished the land and supervised the building of Fulp Moravian Church in 1893.

Dr. Fulp was Postmster at Fulp, NC in 1892, moved to Forsyth in 1903, returned to Stokes in 1907. Dr Fulp was a Justic of the Peace.

Dr. Fulp died 6/16/1924 and was buried at Fulp Moravian Cemetery. He was reinterred at "God's Acre" at Old Salem at the time of his wife's death in 1934. His wife is also buried at Old Salem.

The train depot was across the road from the store, and was called Fulp Station. After the station was no longer in service, Dr. Fulp regained flag service from N&W Railroad. Railroad officials honored this as long as his descendants lived at Fulp.

The original Fulp School was a one room frame structure. The building and one acre of land was sold to James A. Barker for \$5.00 in 1899. The next Fulp school was located next to Fulp Moravian Church and served both Forsyth and Stokes Counties. The school had 2 rooms and served grades 1-3 and 4-7. Fulp School closed in the 1920s. The school was remodeled into a residence and is presently (1990) owned by the Augmon Nelson heirs.

Dr. Fulp's home was owned by Mrs. Gladys Smith Brown in 1990.

=====
==
=====

Elias Fulp and Lula Madison Lindsay had the following children:

- i. ERNEST⁴ FULP was born about 1880. He died on 22 Jul 1974 in Forsyth Co. NC. He married Nannie Byrum about 1900.

Notes for Ernest Fulp:

Note posted by Stephanie Moore on 8-29-2000 on [hppt://genforum.genealogy.com/fulp/message/53.html](http://genforum.genealogy.com/fulp/message/53.html) referenced Earnest's middle name as Madison

- ii. R. W. FULP was born about 1876. He died about 1936. He married E. Stewart on 21 Dec 1892.
- iii. JOSEPH FULP SR. was born in 1879 in Stokes Co, NC. He died on 06 Mar 1925. He married GRACE MAE SMITH.
- iv. JOSEPH L. FULP was born in May 1881 in Stokes Co, NC. He died about 1941. He married Hester Knight about 1901.

Generation 3 (con't)

- v. WAFTN FULP was born about 1882 in Stokes Co, NC. He died on 19 Apr 1942 in Forsyth Co. NC.
- vi. WALTER L. FULP was born in Nov 1883. He died about 1943 in Forsyth Co. NC. vii.
MAMMY S. FULP was born in May 1885 in Stokes Co, NC. He died about 1945.
- viii. ENAIT E. FULP was born in Aug 1887 in Stokes Co, NC. He died about 1947. ix.
EARNEST M. FULP. He died about 1950.
- x. IRA D. FULP SR was born on 05 Feb 1899. He died on 21 Nov 1943. He married Norma B Cbrk about 1930.

11. **PETER³FULP** (Robert W² Sr., Peter¹) was born in 1858. He married **AGNES SOLOMAN**. She was born in 1862.

Peter FULP and Agnes SOLOMAN had the following children:

- i. ELICE W.⁴FULP.
- 45. ii. LULA JANE FULP. She married A. E. CORUM.
- iii. SALLY FULP. She married ? GORDON.
- iv. THELMA FULP.
- 46. v. JOHN W (RN 515 PETER' SON) FULP was born in 1884. He died in 1966. He married ABITHA JANE JAMES. She was born in 1888. She died in 1927.
- vi. ROBERT A FULP was born in 1878.

12. **Jo ANN³FULP** (Robert W² Sr., Peter¹) was born on 11 Mar 1857. She died in Feb 1937. She married **HENRY BOYLES**. She married **HENRY BOYLES**.

Notes for Jo Ann FULP:

Family member-Glenn McGee told Ves Fulp, that Henry Boyles was not the father of Lillie and Mary Jane, that the father was unknown.

Henry Boyles and Jo Ann FULP had the following children:

- 47. i. LILLIE⁴FULP. She married DECATUER RUTLEDGE.
 - 48. ii. MARY JANE FULP. She died on 20 Dec 1956. She married William Allen MCGEE on 10 Feb 1901. He died on 16 Feb 1964.
13. **ROBERT W³FULP JR.** (Robert W² Sr., Peter¹) was born on 11 May 1861 in NC. He died on 04 Nov 1912. He married **ALMIRA STEWART**.

Notes for Robert W FULP Jr.:

3 infant Fulps born dead. a;; are buried at King Bapt Church, but graves have no marker

Generation 3 (con't)

Notes for Almira STEWART:

Buried King Bapt Ch
3 infant Fulps born dead

No marker

Robert W FULP Jr. and Almira STEWART had the following children:

49. i. GUY THOMAS⁴ FULP was born on 14 May 1903. He died on 20 Apr 1968. He married MARY TILLEY.
50. ii. WALTER CECIL FULP was born on 01 Jan 1908 in Forsyth Co., North Carolina, USA. He died in 1984 in Forsyth Co., North Carolina, USA. He married EMMA MAIE BOLES.

14. **HUGIE ALEXANDER³ FULP** (Robert W² Sr., Peter¹) was born about 1871 in Forsyth Co. NC. He married **LILLIE P SLATE**. She was born in Forsyth Co. NC. He married **LULU BELLE CORNS**. She was born about 1892 in Patrick Co, VA. She died on 01 Jan 1987 in Danbury NC.

Notes for Hugie Alexander FULP:

ISOURCE

Obituary of Lulu Belle

Hugie made liquor all his life. His boys took it into town to sell. He had a massive stroke and was bed ridden for a long time. She told her children that after Hugie died, any of her children who came to live with her and took care of her for the rest of her life, she would give them the farm. It was given to Virginia and her heirs. Virginia still lives in the old log house. SOI: Madeline Fulp

Hugie Alexander FULP and Lillie P Slate had the following children:

- i. HETTIE⁴ FULP. She married BUD TUTTLE. She married (UNKNOWN) MURRAY.
- ii. ZELLA ELMIRA FULP was born on 27 Apr 1898 in King, NC. She married ROSS SOUTHERN.
- iii. DAISY FULP. She married ROB HAWKINS.
- iv. TEDDY R. FULP.

Notes for Lulu Belle CORNS:

Obituary

Hugie Alexander FULP and Lulu Belle CORNS had the following children:

51. v. HARVEY ALEXANDER FULP was born on 22 Nov 1922 in Stokes Co, NC. He died on 26 Jul 2001 in Danbury, NC. He married Geneva Bolden about 1943. She was born in Stokes Co, NC.
- vi. ROSCOE FULP. vii. VIRGINIA FULP. She married ? BENNETT.
- viii. ADDIE FULP. She married ? GALLOWAY.
52. ix. SAMUEL VESTER FULP SR. was born on 11 Oct 1920 in Stokes Co, NC. He died on 07 Apr 1997 in Walnut Cove NC. He married MARIE BOWLES.

Generation 3 (con't)

53. x. RUBERT HELSABECK FULP was born about 1925 in Stokes Co, NC. He died on 11 Dec 1991 in Walnut Cove NC. He married CATHERINE MABE.
15. **JOHN W³ FULP** (Robert W² Sr., Peter¹) was born in Mar 1876 in Stokes Co, NC. He died in Jun 1957 in Forsyth Co., NC. He married **MARGARET SOUTHERN**. He married **ALICE LAUNA SOUTHERN**. She was born about 1906 in Quaker Gap TWP, Stokes Co, NC. She died on 05 Oct 1989 in Forsyth Co, NC.

Notes for John W Fulp:

!SOURCE

Obituary of dtr Minnie

!SOURCE

Obituary of son Raymond

John W Fulp and Margaret Southern had the following children:

54. i. MINNIE⁴ FULP was born on 05 Feb 1898. She died in 1984 in Pell Care Nursing Hm Walkertown NC. She married ORA PARNELL.
55. ii. FLORENCE FULP was born on 17 Aug 1902 in Walkertown NC. She died on 04 Mar 1992 in King NC. She married JAMES MONROE TERRY. He died in 1972.
56. iii. RAYMOND JUSTICE FULP was born on 30 Jun 1909 in Walkertown NC. He died on 12 May 1993 in Collinsville VA. He married BETTY ALICE CHITWOOD.
- iv. WILLIE FULP.
- v. BESSIE FULP.

Notes for Alice Launa SOUTHERN:

SOI: Obituary

12 grandchildren

John W Fulp and Alice Launa SOUTHERN had the following children:

57. vi. VIRGINIA MADELINE FULP was born on 08 Sep 1926 in Friendship, NC - Stokes Co. She married (1) MELVIN THOMPSON CAPEHEART on 04 Jul 1970 in Houston Tx. He was born on 05 Aug 1923. She married (2) CLINTON ODELL FLETCHER on 23 Dec 1944 in York, SC. He was born on 07 Jun 1922 in Forsyth Co., NC. He died in 1999 in Forsyth Co., NC. She married (3) ROGER VANHOY on 29 Sep 1952 in High Point NC. He was born on 14 Jul 1922 in Walkertown, NC. He died on 03 Feb 1983 in Winston-Salem NC.
58. vii. LONNIE EDWARD FULP was born on 01 Oct 1936 in Walkertown, NC. He married BETTY SWAIM. She was born on 27 Oct 1939 in Winston-Salem NC. She died on 19 Oct 2002 in New Hanover Med Center, Wilmington, NC.
59. viii. SUSIE FULP was born on 30 Jun in Walkertown, NC. She married JERRY LAWSON.
60. ix. BOBBY EUGENE FULP was born on 05 Aug 1940 in Walkertown, NC. He died on 22

Generation 3 (con't)

Nov 2007. He married LAURA SMITH. She was born about 1941. She died on 11 Sep 2007 in Walkertown, NC.

- x. ROGER FULP was born in Walkertown, NC.

Notes for Roger FULP: never married per
Madeline Fulp xi. PANSY ODEEN FULP. She
married BOBBY GORDY.

Notes for Pansy Odeen Fulp:
Bonnie Fulp Griffin???

See Minnie Parnell Obituary

- xii. MILDRED EVON FULP was born in Stokes Co, NC. She died on 11 May 1972 in Guilford Co, NC. She married JULIUS GRIFFIN.

Notes for Mildred Evon Fulp:
had 2 miscarriages per Madeline Fulp

16. **Jo ANNA³FULP** (Robert W² Sr., Peter¹). She married **ROBERT SLATE SR.**

Robert SLATE Sr. and Jo Anna FULP had the following children:

- i. GRAY⁴ SLATE. ii. DAISY SLATE. She

married ? CARMICHAEL. iii. ROBERT

SLATE.

- iv. MACIE SLATE. She married ? KISER.

- v. POSIE SLATE. vi. VELMA SLATE.

She married ? BISHOP.

- vii. AVERY SLATE.

- viii. AUDREY SLATE. She married ? SMITH.

17. **KERN³FULP** (Robert W² Sr., Peter¹). He married **MATTIE EVANS.**

Notes for Kern Fulp:

Killed in Price, NC by two blacks (convicted and sentenced to 30 years), who robbed him. Kern had taken in these two blacks and provided them with a job and place to stay.

Kern Fulp and Mattie Evans had the following children:

- i. BUD⁴ FULP. He married ?.

Generation 3 (con't)

61. ii. ROBERT W FULP. He married MATTIE ?.
62. iii. HOMER FULP. He married CINDY ?.
- iv. ADA FULP. She married ?.
- v. GRACE FULP. She married ?.
63. vi. VELT FULP. He married LUCILLE ?.
- vii. JIMMY FULP.
18. **PHOEBE LUCINDA³ FULP** (Robert W² Sr., Peter¹) was born about 1884. She died in 1982. She married **JOHN FUEL SOUTHERN SR.**
- John Fuel Southern Sr and Phoebe Lucinda FULP had the following children:
- i. CHESTER W.⁴
- SOUTHERN. ii. JOHN F.
- SOUTHERN JR. iii.
- GRADY L. SOUTHERN.
- iv. MAMMIE SOUTHERN. She married ? MICKIE.
- v. JOHN RICHARD ER.
64. vi. JAMES FLOYD SOUTHERN was born on 26 Jul 1917 in Forsyth Co., North Carolina, USA. He died on 13 May 2002 in Forsyth Med Center, Winston-Salem, NC. He married Alice Caudill in 1946. She died in 1996. vii. KATHLEEN SOUTHERN. She married JACK DARNELL. viii. ETHEL SOUTHERN. She married WALTER HALE.

Generation 4

19. **GEORGE WASHINGTON⁴ FULP** (James Russell³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 30 Aug 1873 in ROCK'HAM CO NC. He died on 10 Sep 1939 in Stokesdale NC. He married **MATTIE LOUISE RICKS**. She was born on 18 Feb 1883 in Stokes Co NC. She died on 03 Jul 1958 in Stokesdale NC.

Notes for George Washington FULP:
Also traveled and sold Raleigh Products.

George Washington FULP and Mattie Louise RICKS had the following children:

65. i. VIVIEN AMANDA⁵ FULP was born on 21 Oct 1914 in Greensboro, NC, Guilford Co.. She died in Dec 1983 in Spindale, NC Rutherford Co.. She married John Carl HARRIS Sr. on 06 May 1932 in Danville, VA. He was born on 15 Mar 1907 in Lake Lure, Rutherford, North Carolina, USA. He died on 02 Dec 1970 in Spindale NC.

Generation 3 (con't)

66. ii. A.B.EDWARD FULP was born on 08 Sep 1922 in Rockingham Co, NC. He died on 17 May 2009 in Greensboro, NC. He married Lorene GAULDIN about 1947.
67. iii. OLEN RUSSELL FULP was born on 10 Apr 1907. He died on 11 Mar 1980 in Guilford Co NC. He married (1) LUCY WILSON CORUM on 11 May 1929. She was born on 06 Feb 1911. She died on 23 Feb 1950 in Guilford Co NC. He married (2) NELDA BRIM on 22 Jun 1951.
68. iv. WILLIAM BENFORD FULP was born on 05 Jun 1909. He died on 20 Feb 1992 in Moses Cone Hosp, Greensboro NC. He married ORA ALVERTA ANGEL. She was born on 12 Dec 1909 in NC. She died on 16 Aug 1971. He married AUSTIN FULTON.
69. v. GEORGE WT FULP was born on 10 Jan 1912 in Rockingham Co NC. He died on 28 Jun 2011 in Forsyth Co, NC. He married Carrie Ethel MCGEE on 10 Jan 1931. She was born in 1910 in Stokesdale, NC. She died on 03 Oct 1997 in Stokesdale, NC.
70. vi. FRED CARL FULP was born on 26 Jun 1917. He died on 11 Jun 1973 in Guilford Co NC. He married ALICE MARIE WASHBURN. She was born on 25 Nov 1918 in Rockingham Co NC. She died on 05 Nov 2002 in Stokesdale, NC.
71. vii. BLANCHE MARIE FULP was born on 22 Nov 1919 in Greensboro NC. She died on 27 Nov 2009 in Greensboro, NC, Guilford Co.. She married Benjamin Cornelius ALLEY on 27 Dec 1941 in Summerfield NC. He was born on 19 Sep 1920 in Mayodan NC.
- viii. INFANT FULP was born on 30 Jan 1906.
20. **JOHN WILLIAM⁴ FULP** (James Russell³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 22 Nov 1882 in ROCK'HAM CO NC. He died on 29 Feb 1952 in W'SALEM NC. He married Mary Gertrude JOYCE on 29 Dec 1904 in Rockingham Co NC. She was born on 29 Sep 1889 in ROCK'HAM CO NC. She died on 12 Jul 1972 in W'SALEM NC.

Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for John William FULP:
At home of A B Young

John William FULP and Mary Gertrude JOYCE had the following children:

72. i. CLYDE FRANKLIN⁵ FULP was born in Winston-Salem NC. He died in Maryland. He married Ivey GRIFFIN in Winston-Salem NC.
- ii. GUY RAYMOND FULP was born on 22 Nov 1905 in ROCK'HAM CO NC. He died on 18 Sep 2000 in Winston-Salem, NC. He married Florence Elizabeth MATHEWS on 04 Sep 1936 in Winston-Salem NC. She was born on 24 Jul 1912 in Atoka OK. She died on 11 Jul 1995 in Winston-Salem NC.

Notes for Guy Raymond FULP:
SOI: Personal & Obituary.

Obituary reads: Mr. Fulp served in the US Air Force from 1942 to 1945 during WWII. he attended the Univ of NC at Chapel Hill and was a member of the varsity cheerleading squad. Mr. Fulp started his banking career with Morris Plan Bank, which later became City National Bank and then First Union Bank, retiring in 1967 after 36 years of service. he was a member of the Winston-Salem Board of Alderman from 1949 to 1952. In 1998, Mr Fulp established Guy R. and Florence M. Fulp Charitable Trust with the Winston-Salem Foundation. He was a member of Bethabara Moravian Church.

73. iii. JOHN RUSSELL FULP was born on 30 Jan 1907 in Winston-Salem NC. He died in Louisville KY. He married Edith HAYNES in SC.
 74. iv. EDITH G FULP was born on 15 Oct 1911 in ROCK'HAM CO NC. She died on 13 Dec 2003 in Winston-Salem NC. She married Tommy Dean WAGGONER Sr. on 07 Feb 1936 in Winston Salem NC. He was born on 26 Jan 1909 in Walkertown NC (near). He died on 01 Oct 1994 in Forsyth Co, NC.
21. **EZRA (NMN)⁴ FULP** (James Russell³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 23 Feb 1884. He died on 05 May 1924. He married Osie Jane Caruthers, daughter of John Fillmore Caruthers and Laura Jane Walker on 08 Jan 1906. She was born on 22 Dec 1887 in ROCK'HAM CO NC. She died on 15 Sep 1963 in Forsyth Co NC, Winston-Salem, NC.

Notes for Ezra (NMN) FULP:

1900 NC Census list name as Augarine. "Rockingham Co, NC, Huntsville TWP, V57, E71, S15, L67"

Notes for Osie Jane Caruthers:

Info from Tom McElfresh on 3-9-04
From the death certificate (Roll 47, p. 810)
County: Forsyth

Name: Osie Jane Caruthers Fulp
Age: 75 yrs
Residence: Forsyth Co, Walkertown
Rt 1, Williston Rd
Birth date: 12-22-87
Birthplace: Rockingham Co, N.C.

Generation 4 (con't)

Marital status: Widowed
Spouse: Ezra Fulp
Occupation: Housewife

Father: John Caruthers
Mother: Laura Jane Walker

Informant: Mrs. Mildred Hicks

Date of death: September 15, 1963
Place of death: Forsyth Co, Winston-Salem
City Memorial Hospital

Cause of death: Arteriosclerotic vascular
disease with subarachnoid
hemorrhage Due to: [not stated]

Burial: 9-16-63
Oak Level Baptist Church

Ezra (NMN) FULP and Osie Jane Caruthers had the following children:

- i. MASON (NMN)⁵ FULP was born on 20 Aug 1906 in ROCK'HAM CO NC. He died on 19 Jun 1987 in VA Hosp, Salisbury, NC. He married Essie Victoria KIGER, daughter of Pleasant Kiger and Mary Fulk on 09 Jun 1928. She was born on 21 Sep 1904 in Forsyth Co, NC. She died on 13 Aug 2000 in Forsyth Co, NC.

Notes for Mason (NMN) FULP:
Veteran of WWII

Member disabled Amer Vets

!SOURCE
Obituary

- ii. (INFANT SON FULP was born on 29 Jun 1908. He died on 06 Jul 1908.

Notes for (infant son FULP):
Unnamed

75. iii. SYLVIA MINERVA FULP was born on 14 Sep 1909. She died on 06 Nov 1949. She married Hugh POPE on 14 Dec 1928.

76. iv. MILDRED AMERICA FULP was born on 14 Dec 1911 in Stokesdale NC. She died on 18 Nov 1996 in Village Care, King NC. She married Clauddie Odell HICKS on 14 Dec 1933. He was born on 14 Dec 1911.

- v. CLAYTON MILLORD FULP was born on 03 Feb 1914 in Rockingham Co NC. He died on 07 Jul 1970.

Generation 4 (con't)

77. vi. GLADYS MAE FULP was born on 22 May 1916. She died on 16 May 1964. She married CHARLIE WALL. She married WEBB HENDRIX.
78. vii. HOMER ALTON FULP was born on 11 Sep 1918 in Winston-Salem NC. He died on 02 Jan 1994 in Winston-Salem NC. He married VIRGINIA WEAVER.
- viii. HORACE HOLT FULP was born on 23 Dec 1920. He married ALMA LONG.
79. ix. HAZEL EVON FULP was born on 21 Nov 1922. She died on 13 Feb 1973. She married ROBERT OSBORNE.
22. **MAURICE WESTON⁴ FULP** (James Russell³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 16 Jan 1887 in ROCK'HAM CO NC. He died on 08 May 1950 in Ellebre. He married (1) **RETA ARVILLA POUND**, daughter of Augustin Vachel Pound and Dora May Harshbarger on 11 Oct 1909 in Philbrook, Fergus, Montana. She was born on 11 Dec 1891 in Atwood, Douglas, IL. She died on 29 Apr 1975 in Oakley, Cassia, Idaho. He married (2) **EMMA FRANCES LADD** on 20 Mar 1915 in Guilford Co NC. She was born on 17 Feb 1883 in Person Co NC. She died on 11 Jan 1962 in Ellerbe NC(home).

Notes for Maurice Weston FULP:

MED: Cancer??

Maybe 1886

Maurice move his family from Guilford Co., to Richmond Co in either 1934 or 1935

Maurice Weston FULP and Reta Arvilla Pound had the following child:

80. i. LEOLA DOR⁵ FULP was born on 02 Dec 1910 in Fergus Co., Montana (Homestead). She died on 18 Aug 1979 in Burley, Cassia, Idaho. She married Karl Moses Martin on 29 Aug 1939 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. He was born on 03 Aug 1916 in Oakley, Cassia, Idaho. He died on 04 Oct 1985 in Burley, Cassia, Idaho.

Notes for Emma Frances LADD:

Emma attended Sharp Institute, Greensboro, NC furthering her education. Sharap Institute later changed it's name to Greensboro Women's College. Source: G'son Ralph Fulp

Maurice Weston FULP and Emma Frances LADD had the following children:

- ii. JAMES RANDOLPH FULP was born on 23 Jan 1916.

Notes for James Randolph FULP:

died when a baby

81. iii. CURTIS EDWARD FULP was born on 23 Mar 1917 in Guilford Co NC. He died on 28 Feb 1994 in Ellerbe NC. He married Virginia Gladys MOORE on 30 Oct 1937 in Wadesboro NC. She was born on 25 Apr 1915 in Richmond Co NC. She died on 09 Jan 1999 in Ellerbe, NC.
82. iv. MAURICE ELMER FULP was born on 03 Jun 1919 in Guilford Co NC. He died on 30

Generation 4 (con't)

Mar 1975 in Ft Benning Mil Hosp GA. He married Lois Rue MCKINNEY, daughter of Unknown McKinney on 20 May 1941 in Bennetsville SC. She was born on 05 Feb 1921 in Lake Landing NC Hyde Co. She died on 22 Mar 2009 in Durham, NC (Duke Univ Med Center).

83. v. ORVILLE DOUGLAS FULP SR was born on 26 Oct 1921 in Guilford Co NC. He died on Deceased in 2 Jan 1989. He married Elizabeth R (UNK) on 09 Sep 1940 in Dillon SC.
- vi. WILLIS KNIGHT FULP was born on 23 Mar 1923 in Guilford Co NC. He died in 1943 in New Guinea area So. Pacific.
23. **ESSIE ORA⁴ FULP** (James Russell³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 31 Oct 1889 in North Carolina (ROCK'HAM CO NC). She died on 04 Mar 1974 in W'SALEM NC. She married Robert Lee ANGEL, son of Rufus L. Angel and Cladora Ann BOONE on 27 Feb 1908 in Stokesdale NC. He was born on 03 Mar 1884 in R'ham Co, NC. He died on 16 Oct 1971 in W'SALEM NC.

Notes for Essie Ora FULP:

Robert Lee ANGEL and Essie Ora FULP had the following children:

84. i. RALEIGH GLENN⁵ ANGEL was born on 12 Feb 1909 in Stokesdale NC. He died on 27 Feb 1988 in Walkertown NC. He married Grace Lucile NELSON, daughter of Simeon Greene Nelson and Betty Clinard on 24 May 1930 in Winston-Salem NC. She was born on 02 Sep 1903 in Forsyth Co, Clemmons NC. She died on 13 Mar 1998 in Forsyth Memorial Hospital, Winston-Salem, NC.
85. ii. BRITTIE LEE ANGEL was born on 14 Jun 1910 in Stokesdale NC. She died on 02 Oct 1999 in Forsyth Co., North Carolina, USA. She married (1) WILLIAM ALEXANDER CAUDLE SR. on 06 Nov 1926 in York SC. He was born on 11 Oct 1903 in Winston-Salem NC. He died on 24 Apr 1955 in Winston-Salem NC. She married (2) JAMES ELSIE HALL, son of Jessie D. Hall and Addie Wall on 24 Apr 1964. He was born on 09 Oct 1907 in Forsyth Co., North Carolina, USA. He died on 18 Jun 1991 in Winston-Salem NC.
- iii. MILLIE MINERVA ANGEL was born on 28 Aug 1911 in Stokesdale NC. She died on 25 Mar 2005 in Forsyth Co., North Carolina, USA. She married Phillip Daub TRANSOU, son of Robert Transou and Flora Doub on 03 Jun 1933 in Winston-Salem NC. He was born on 11 Apr 1906 in Forsyth Co, NC. He died on 30 Jan 1986 in Pfafftown NC.
86. iv. RUFUS JAHANIE ANGEL was born on 24 Apr 1914 in Forsyth Co., North Carolina, USA. He died on 05 Jul 1988 in Forsyth Co., North Carolina, USA. He married Ella SANDERS, daughter of Z. P. Sanders and Ola Jordan on 25 Dec 1932 in Martinsville VA. She was born on 13 May 1916 in Sanford FL. She died on 16 Jan 1995 in Forsyth Co., North Carolina, USA.

Generation 4 (con't)

87. v. SEYMORE ENIE ANGEL was born on 15 Oct 1917 in Winston-Salem NC. He died on 27 Mar 2002 in Forsyth Medical Center, Winston-Salem NC. He married Hazel Estella SWANSON, daughter of Prince Frederick Swanson and Bessie Lucile unknown on 05 Jun 1943 in Winston-Salem NC. She was born on 19 Dec 1922 in Winston-Salem NC. She died on 27 Mar 2006 in Winston-Salem NC.

vi. ELMO MURPHY ANGEL was born on 15 Oct 1917 in Winston-Salem NC. He died on 20 Sep 1944 in France.

Notes for Elmo Murphy ANGEL:

Elmo M. Angel, of City View, dies in France. Corp Elmo Murphy Angel 26, son of Mr & Mrs R. I. Angel, City View was killed in action in France, September 20, according to a message received by his parents from the War Dept. Corp. Angel entered service in April 1941, and received his training at Camp Blanding, Fla., Camp Shelbu, Miss., Fort Sill, Okla, and Camp Gruber, Okla., before going overseas in June of this year. He wa in the field artillery.

88. vii. INDIA DARE ANGEL was born on 20 Aug 1922 in Winston-Salem NC. She died on 15 Mar 2005 in Forsyth Co., Winston-Salem, NC. She married Kenneth Maurice CROW, son of William Lewis Crow and Ora Mae Strickland on 10 Aug 1946 in Winston-Salem NC. He was born on 16 Mar 1922 in Reidsville GA. He died on 02 Apr 1994 in Winston-Salem, NC.

89. viii. ROBERT FOREST ANGEL was born on 21 Jul 1928 in Winston-Salem NC. He died on 05 Sep 2002 in Providence, NC. He married Romaine SHEEK on 11 Nov 1950 in Winston-Salem NC. She was born on 28 Apr 1928 in Winston-Salem NC.

24. **SAMUEL OTTO⁴FULP** (James Russell³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 16 Sep 1890 in Rockingham Co NC. He died on 06 Nov 1978 in Forsyth Co., North Carolina, USA. He married Veola Agnes TURNER, daughter of John Richard TURNER and Agnes Ann SOUTHERN on 15 Apr 1914 in Rockingham Co, NC. She was born on 10 Jan 1888 in Rockingham Co NC. She died on 24 Sep 1950 in At home, Forsyth Co NC.

Notes for Samuel Otto FULP:

Sam died at the Kare Nursing Home in Kernersville NC

Notes for Veola Agnes TURNER:

Veola died at 5:45pm at her home on Reidsville Hwy Rt 158 outside Winston-Salem , NC. She was 62 yrs old. Funeral service was held at Crews Methodist Church at 2:30pm, Ernie Shore was one of the pallbearers.

Troubled with Rheumatoid Arthritis most of her life.

Samuel Otto FULP and Veola Agnes TURNER had the following children:

90. i. SAMUEL WILSON⁵FULP was born on 21 Feb 1915 in Winston-Salem NC. He died on 17 Feb 1987 in At home, Ft Pierce FL. He married Rozhonna PALMER, daughter of Father Palmer on 06 May 1946 in Hartford City IND. She was born on 04 Feb 1924 in Hartford City IN. She died on 19 Mar 1990 in Ft. Pierce FL (At home).

Generation 4 (con't)

91. ii. WALLACE TURNER FULP SR. was born on 06 Sep 1916 in Winston-Salem NC. He died on 08 Mar 1972 in VA Hospital, Salisbury NC. He married Jaunita SIMMONS, daughter of George Marion Simmons and Hattie Coleman on 03 Jul 1941 in York SC. She was born on 10 May 1926 in Forsyth Co., North Carolina, USA. She died on 10 May 1997 in MT. Airy, NC.
92. iii. MATTIE VIRGINIA FULP was born on 15 Aug 1918 in Winston-Salem NC. She died on 21 Sep 1995 in At home, Winston-Salem NC. She married Richard Henry REED, son of Frederick Alexander Reed and Joyce Hine on 05 Apr 1941 in Winston-Salem NC. He was born on 12 Jul 1913 in Winston-Salem NC. He died on 23 Dec 1993 in Winston-Salem, NC.
93. iv. MINERVA AGNES FULP was born on 07 Jun 1920 in Winston-Salem NC. She died on 20 Feb 1999 in Rural Hall, NC. She married Rober Talmadge SHUTT Sr., son of Robert P. Shutt and Margaret Patterson on 06 Nov 1941 in Winston-Salem NC. He was born on 22 Sep 1917 in Winston-Salem NC. He died in At home Rural Hall, NC.
94. v. BILL RUSSELL FULP was born on 14 Aug 1922 in Forsyth Co., North Carolina, USA. He died on 10 Aug 2000 in Hospice Hospital, Winston-Salem NC. He married Charlotte Josephine LEONARD on 26 Jun 1954 in Lexington NC. She was born on 09 Feb 1925 in Lexington NC.
95. vi. EDNA EUGENIE FULP was born on 15 Oct 1924 in Winston-Salem NC. She died on 19 Sep 1991 in At home, St. Petersburg, FL. She married Alden Keith Pike on 31 Aug 1946 in Winston-Salem NC. He was born on 03 Jul 1924 in Alameda CA.
96. vii. VESTAL GRAY FULP was born on 10 Feb 1927 in Forsyth Co, NC. He married Ruth Ann EDWARDS, daughter of James Daniel EDWARDS and Anna Ruth LATTIN on 24 Dec 1950 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 05 Feb 1933 in Washington DC.
97. viii. BETTY LORENE FULP was born on 27 Aug 1929 in Winston-Salem NC. She died on 05 Jan 2010 in Winston-Salem, NC. She married Pleasant Asbury Brooks Jr. on 13 Mar 1948 in York SC. He was born on 26 Nov 1925.
25. **GRACE MAE⁴ FULP** (James Russell³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 22 Nov 1892 in Rockingham Co NC. She died on 21 Apr 1984 in Mocksville, NC. She married Charlie Pinkney ANGEL, son of Stephen Lee ANGEL and Nancy Callie LASLEY on 22 Jan 1910. He was born on 10 Jan 1887. He died on 26 Apr 1971 in Kernersville NC.

Notes for Grace Mae FULP:

SOI: Personal & Obituary

She was a member of Sedge Garden United Methodist Church. Grace had 17 grandchildren

Charlie Pinkney ANGEL and Grace Mae FULP had the following children:

98. i. CHARLES HERSEL⁵ ANGEL was born on 27 Feb 1912 in Rockingham Co NC. He died on 22 May 1997 in Forsyth Memorial Hospital in Winston-Salem NC. He married Mabel JONES, daughter of George L. Jones and Bertha Hendricks on 24 Nov 1937 in First Reform Ch, WS-NC. She was born on 27 Nov 1915 in Davie Co, NC. She died on 22 Feb 1978 in Forsyth Memorial Hospital, Winston-Salem, NC.

Generation 4 (con't)

99. ii. MAURICE HASTEN ANGEL was born on 05 Nov 1913 in ROCK'HAM CO NC. He died on 25 Feb 1975 in Forsyth Memorial Hospital, Winston-Salem, NC. He married Pauline GILROY on 07 Aug 1937 in Lima, Ohio. She was born on 09 Aug 1914 in Lima, OH.
100. iii. CLETUS SIMON ANGEL was born on 09 Apr 1917 in Kernersville NC. He died on 14 Sep 1997 in Kernersville NC. He married Mildred STAFFORD on 02 Jul 1938 in Danville, VA. She was born on 06 Jun 1921 in Guilford Co, NC. She died on 25 Jun 2007.
101. iv. JOHN PERSHING ANGEL was born on 22 Sep 1918 in Kernersville NC. He died on 14 Jun 1986 in Charleston SC. He married Esther BENNETT on 04 Sep 1943 in Winston-Salem NC. She died on 09 Apr 1995.
102. v. CALLIE MINERVA ANGEL was born on 23 Jun 1921 in Kernersville NC. She married John Clarence CORUM on 03 Jul 1943 in Miami FL. He was born on 11 Jul 1919 in Forsyth Co, NC. He died on 11 Feb 1988.
103. vi. CONSTANCE ANGEL was born on 12 May 1925 in Forsyth Co, Winston-Salem, NC. She married John Lewis MOORE on 27 Sep 1946 in Winston-Salem NC. He was born on 19 Jun 1928 in Forsyth Co, Winston-Salem, NC.
26. **LEO ROY⁴FULP** (James Russell³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 04 Apr 1895 in Rockingham Co NC. He died on 30 Mar 1941 in Greensboro Hosp NC. He married **GRACE BRYAN GOURLEY**. She was born in 1897 in Rockingham Co NC. She died on 13 Mar 1983 in High Point, NC.

Notes for Grace Bryan GOURLEY:

SOI: Obituary

SOI: Obituary

Grace was a member of the Glenview Baptist Church. She had 12 grandchildren and 13 great-grandchildren.

Leo Roy FULP and Grace Bryan GOURLEY had the following children:

104. i. AUBREY WILLIS⁵FULP was born on 01 Jul 1918 in Stokesdale NC. He died on 03 Nov 2003 in Milledgeville, GA. He married Dorothy WATERS on 05 Aug 1939. She was born on 13 Mar 1922 in Alashua FL. She died on 11 Sep 2001 in Denton, TX.
- ii. RACHEL PAYNE FULP. She died in 3nov2003. She married ? ROBBINS.

Notes for Rachel Payne FULP:

Obit of brother shows a sister named Rachel Weavil living in Kernersville.

Perhaps Rachel was married twice. Need to check out.

105. iii. ROY GILBERT FULP was born on 30 Mar 1916 in Forsyth Co., North Carolina, USA. He died on 27 Sep 1991 in Winston-Salem NC. He married (1) LORENE ELIZABETH BLAKLEY on 29 Nov 1934 in Martinsville VA. She was born on 30 Sep 1913 in Winston-Salem NC. She died on 04 Jun 1990 in Winston-Salem NC. He married JOYCE PRIM.

Generation 4 (con't)

- iv. INDIA BLAIR FULP was born on 04 Jun 1917 in Forsyth Co., North Carolina, USA. He died on 05 Jun 1917 in Birth.

 - 106. v. SHIRLEY MAE FULP was born on 06 May 1920 in Winston-Salem NC. She died on 13 Mar 1983 in Illinois. She married NEIL J. WOOD.

 - 107. vi. ANNIE LAURIE FULP was born on 17 Sep 1923 in Forsyth Co., North Carolina, USA. She married Joseph Valentine SMITH on 06 Jun 1941 in Wallburg NC. He was born on 06 Feb 1921 in Wallburg SC.

 - 108. vii. BASIL WAYNE FULP was born on 11 Mar 1925 in Forsyth Co., North Carolina, USA. He died on 27 Jun 1998 in Kernersville NC. He married Maxine (MAC) MOTSINGER on 16 Feb 1946 in Forsyth Co., North Carolina, USA. She was born on 25 Nov 1925 in Winston-Salem NC.
27. **JULIUS ERI⁴ DILLON** (Elmira Jane³ Fulp, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 27 Dec 1875 in Forsyth Co, NC. He died on 26 Oct 1952 in NC. He married **EDNA DWIGGINS**. She was born in Nov 1878.

Notes for Julius Eri DILLON:
!SOURCE
Book: Dillon Family-E.Coleman

Julius Eri DILLON and Edna DWIGGINS had the following children:

- i. DEWEY⁵ DILLON was born in Sep 1898.
 - ii. EVA DILLON was born in Mar 1900.

 - iii. VALLIE DILLON.

 - iv. ADIEA (ADNER) EDNA DILLON.

 - v. JAUNITA DILLON.

 - vi. WILLIAM (BILL) DILLON. vii. ROBERT (BOB) DILLON.

 - viii. EDNA DILLON.
28. **WILLIAM JASPER⁴ DILLON SR.** (Elmira Jane³ Fulp, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 13 Jul 1878 in Forsyth Co, NC. He died on 25 Sep 1953 in NC. He married **MATTIE BINKLEY**. She died on 27 Jan 1948.

Notes for William Jasper DILLON Sr.:
!SOURCE
Book: Dillon Family-E.Coleman

William Jasper DILLON Sr. and Mattie BINKLEY had the following children:

Generation 4 (con't)

i. ALDIENE (ALDINE)⁵ DILLON. She married LOIS RANDALL. ii.

WILLIAM JASPER DILLON JR..

Notes for William Jasper DILLON Jr.:

!SOURCE

Book: Dillon Family-E.Coleman

iii. SEABORN DILLON. iv. MILDRED DILLON. She

married WESLEY LIVENGOOD.

Notes for Mildred DILLON:

!SOURCE

Book: Dillon Family-E.Coleman

v. LECTOR DILLON. She married MARLAN HARLAN WADE.

Notes for Lector DILLON:

!SOURCE

Book: Dillon Family-E.Coleman

vi. FRANCES DILLON. She married HENRY E. ELAM.

Notes for Frances DILLON:

!SOURCE

Book: Dillon Family-E.Coleman

vii. DELORES DILLON. viii. JAY DILLON. He married RAYNELL ?.

29. **MARY LOU⁴ DILLON** (Elmira Jane³ Fulp, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 30 Oct 1880 in Forsyth Co, NC. She died on 13 Mar 1948 in NC. She married (1) **JONAH CRAWFORD PARKER** on 23 Feb 1904. He was born on 03 Sep 1873. He died on 03 Feb 1964. She married (2) **RUFUS W. TURNER**, son of John Richard TURNER and Agnes Ann SOUTHERN on 25 Sep 1897 in Stokesdale, NC. He was born on 13 Jan 1874 in Rockingham Co, NC. He died on 16 Sep 1950 in Winston-Salem NC.

Notes for Mary Lou DILLON: SOI:

Book: Dillon Family-E.Coleman

Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Jonah Crawford PARKER:
b and d 26 May 1913

!SOURCE
Book: Dillon Family-E.Coleman

Jonah Crawford PARKER and Mary Lou DILLON had the following children:

- i. ALTON GLENN⁵ PARKER was born on 20 Dec 1904. He died on 04 Oct 1971.

Notes for Alton Glenn PARKER:
!SOURCE
Book: Dillon Family-E.Coleman

- ii. ILA IRENE PARKER was born on 16 Jun 1907. She died on 05 Aug 1977.

Notes for Ila Irene PARKER:
!SOURCE
Book: Dillon Family-E.Coleman
=====

VGF Notes say Ila died in 1982

- iii. EULA BEATRICE PARKER was born on 09 Jul 1909. She married LACY BAYNES.

Notes for Eula Beatrice PARKER:
!SOURCE
Book: Dillon Family-E.Coleman

- iv. WILLIAM PERCY PARKER was born on 24 Sep 1911. He died on 23 Sep 1973.

Notes for William Percy PARKER:
!SOURCE
Book: The Vance Family

- v. JULIUS WELBORN PARKER was born on 15 Aug 1915. He died on 15 Aug 1977.

Notes for Julius Welborn PARKER:
!SOURCE
Book: Dillon Family-E.Coleman

- vi. J. C. PARKER was born on 04 Feb 1919. He died on 13 Jul 1972.

Notes for J. C. PARKER:
!SOURCE
Book: Dillon Family-E.Coleman

Generation 4 (con't)

vii. INFANT DTR PARKER.

Notes for Rufus W. TURNER:

Rufus died at home of his sister, Veola in Forsyth Co, NC (VGF personal knowledge)
SOI: b & d dates from Tombstone. Middle name was probably William as the 1880 Census list him as William R. Turner. Rufus had lots of property when he died - built lots of houses. Several were lost in fires. It would be interesting to locate his will to see who inherited his assets.
Marriage recorded in Rockingham Co. court records: Book 13, page 215 (Wentworth)

=====

Rufus W. TURNER and Mary Lou DILLON had the following child:

- i. ADDIE BLANCH⁵ TURNER was born on 25 Feb 1898. She died on 13 Mar 1983 in Kare Nurs Hm, Kernersville, NC.

Notes for Addie Blanch TURNER:

SOI: Book: Dillon Family-E.Coleman

Note from Tom McElfresh (Oct 19, 2002): The 1920 NC census lists Addie Dillon (sic), age 21, single, born in N.C., "Lodger" in the household of (her and my uncle) James A. & Odie Dillon. Addie's occupation is "Stenographer" at a "Garage". James A is listed as an automobile salesman, so perhaps they were employed at the same place.

30. **ARRINGTON (ARR) IRVIN⁴ DILLON** (Elmira Jane³ Fulp, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 30 Jun 1885 in Forsyth Co, NC. He died on 12 Apr 1956 in NC. He married **LUCY RUMLEY**. She was born on 06 Jun 1893. She died on 20 Mar 1940. He married **LOIS HILL**.

Notes for Arrington (ARR) Irvin DILLON:

ISOURCE

Book: Dillon Family-E.Coleman

Notes for Lucy RUMLEY:

ISOURCE

Book: Dillon Family-E.Coleman

Arrington (ARR) Irvin DILLON and Lucy RUMLEY had the following children:

- i. IRVIN⁵ DILLON was born on 02 Jan 1915. He died on 20 Feb 1977.
109. ii. IRENE DILLON was born on 16 Jan 1917 in Stokesdale, NC. She died on 10 Nov 2006 in Las Angeles, CA. She married GEORGE MOREMILE. He died on Deceased.
- iii. ELMIRA DILLON. She died about 1986. iv.
- DORIS DILLON. She married JACK HARMON.

Generation 4 (con't)

- v. ELOISE DILLON was born on 08 Sep 1921. She died on 08 Mar 1976.

Notes for Eloise

DILLON: Retarded vi.

SEBORN DILLON.

Notes for Lois HILL:

ISOURCE

Book: Dillon Family-E.Coleman

Arrington (ARR) Irvin DILLON and Lois HILL had the following

children: vii. WAYNE DILLON. He married VIRGINIA BIBEY.

viii. LARRY DILLON. He married KATHY LAWSON.

ix. JERRY DILLON.

31. **JAMES ARCHIE⁴ DILLON** (Elmira Jane³ Fulp, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 23 May 1887 in Forsyth Co, NC. He died on 25 Jul 1958 in Fairfax Co, VA. He married Sioda Minerva Caruthers, daughter of Samuel Eli Caruthers and Nancy Jane Turner on 28 May 1911 in Stokesdale, Guilford Co, NC. She was born on 01 Dec 1889 in Rockingham Co, NC. She died on 08 May 1992 in Winston-Salem NC.

Notes for James Archie DILLON:

SOI: Book by Evelyn Coleman titled "Dillon Family" (loose leaf 8.5 x 14)

Notes by Tom McElfresh: In the summer of 1958, he suffered a cerebral hemorrhage while he and Aunt Odie were visiting our home in Annandale, VA. He died a day or two later at Fairfax Hospital in Fairfax Co, VA.

Note from Tom McElfresh (Oct 19, 2002): The 1920 NC Census listed James A Dillon as an automobile salesman. Sold cars in Madison, became a real estate broker. He lived a long time in Walnut Cove, NC

Notes for Sioda Minerva Caruthers:

Book: Dillon Family-E.Coleman

SOI: Research records of Thomas W. McElfresh

Odie Caruthers says she was named after James "Jim" Peter Turner's wife "Sioda Underwood"

James Archie DILLON and Sioda Minerva Caruthers had the following children:

- i. JAMES RAYMOND⁵ DILLON was born on 10 May 1912. He died on 05 Mar 1988 in El Paso, TX. He married ELIZABETH REYNOLDS. He married VERONICA ?. He married VIOLA RUTH ?. She was born on 15 Mar 1916. She died on 19 Sep 1991.

Notes for James Raymond Dillon:

SOI: Research notes by Tom McElfresh.

Aunt Sadie says that he was Lt. Col. in the Army, and that he was married twice. First wife was named Veronica, and the second was named Ruth.

Book "Dillon Family" by Evelyn Coleman shows Raymond's wife named Elizabeth Reynolds.

Generation 4 (con't)

- ii. KATHRYN DILLON was born on 14 Aug 1917. She died on 10 Jun 2000 in Forsyth Co., Winston-Salem, NC. She married ALBERT LONG. He was born on 07 Sep 1912. He died on 30 Dec 1987 in Forsyth Co., Kernersville, NC.

Notes for Kathryn DILLON:
Albert died 1987

- iii. EDNA INEZ DILLON was born on 28 Jun 1914. She died on 14 May 1916.

- 32. **ROBER HOLMES⁴ DILLON SR.** (Elmira Jane³ Fulp, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 25 May 1891 in Stokes Co, NC. He died on 04 Jun 1964 in Goldsboro NC, Wayne Co. He married Thanie Adeline HALL on 18 Feb 1914 in Star NC. She was born on 08 Sep 1891 in Montgomery Co NC. She died on 27 Aug 1953 in Goldsboro NC, Wayne Co.

Notes for Rober Holmes DILLON Sr.:
!SOURCE
Marr Cert Mon't Co NC

Notes for Thanie Adeline HALL:
!SOURCE
Marr Cert Mon't Co

Rober Holmes DILLON Sr. and Thanie Adeline HALL had the following children:

- i. IDA ESTELLE⁵ DILLON was born on 26 Feb 1915. She married ROBERT FRANKLIN YOCOM.

Notes for Ida Estelle DILLON:
!SOURCE
Book: Dillon Family-E.Coleman

- ii. ROBER HOLMES DILLON JR. was born on 15 Apr 1917. He died on 06 Jul 1922.

Notes for Rober Holmes DILLON Jr.:
!SOURCE
Book: Dillon Family-E.Coleman

- 110. iii. EVELYN HALL DILLON was born on 28 Dec 1922 in Goldsboro NC, Wayne Co. She married Edward Wilson COLEMAN on 19 Oct 1946 in Goldsboro NC, Wayne Co. He was born on 13 Dec 1916 in Rocky Mount NC Edgecombe Co. He died on 17 Feb 1992 in Rocky Mount NC.

- iv. BARBARA JEAN DILLON was born on 10 Mar 1928. She died on 15 Aug 1986. She married CHARLES J. HOWARD.

Notes for Barbara Jean DILLON:
!SOURCE

Generation 4 (con't)

Book: Dillon Family-E.Coleman

33. **HARDEN TALMADGE⁴ DILLON SR.** (Elmira Jane³ Fulp, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 26 Jul 1893 in Forsyth Co, NC. He died on 04 Nov 1965 in NC. He married **KATHERINE (KATE) PHILLIPS**. She died in 1959.

Harden Talmadge DILLON Sr. and Katherine (KATE) PHILLIPS had the following children:

111. i. **HARDEN TALMADGE⁵ DILLON JR.** He married JEAN NEWMAN.

ii. **CHILD2 DILLON.**

34. **ZEBULON VANCE⁴ DILLON** (Elmira Jane³ Fulp, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 10 May 1895 in Forsyth Co, NC. He died on 27 Jul 1947 in NC. He married **SYBIL LOPP**.

Zebulon Vance DILLON and Sybil Lopp had the following children:

i. **MARY ISABEL⁵ DILLON.** She married HENRY

SHERRILL. ii. **BETTY VANCE DILLON.** She married

CLAYTON GRAY JR..

iii. **JAMES MCDUFF DILLON.** He married SARA ?.

35. **GEORGE AMOS⁴ DILLON** (Elmira Jane³ Fulp, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 14 May 1897 in Forsyth Co, NC. He died on 10 Mar 1958 in NC. He married **LOUISE STRONG**. She died on Deceased.

Notes for George Amos DILLON:

Death date may be Mar 10, 1963

George Amos DILLON and Louise STRONG had the following children:

i. **DURMONT⁵ DILLON.** He died in 1983. He married BUTCH ?.

ii. **WILLIAM IRVIN DILLON.** He married UNKNOWN. He married VERA W. ?.

iii. **JACK ALLEN DILLON.** He married DOT PEAY.

36. **WALTER DAVID⁴ NELSON** (Nancy Ann³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 14 Mar 1876. He died on 02 Aug 1941. He married Mattie A. Turner, daughter of John Richard TURNER and Agnes Ann SOUTHERN on 27 Oct 1897 in Rockingham Co, NC. She was born on 15 Jun 1881 in Rockingham Co NC. She died on 06 Dec 1903.

Notes for Mattie A. Turner:

SOI: Tombstone

Walter David Nelson and Mattie A. Turner had the following child:

i. **DODSON⁵ NELSON** was born in Nov 1899.

37. **NANCY VALLIE⁴ FULP** (John Walker³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born about 1908. She died on 09 Nov 1968 in Forsyth Co., North Carolina, USA. She married **GEORGE E. REID**.

Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Nancy Vallie FULP:
deceased

George E. Reid and Nancy Vallie FULP had the following children:

- i. KAY⁵ REID.
 - ii. GEORGE DOUGLAS REID.
 112. iii. REX WALKER REID. He married IMOGENE ?. She died on 04 May 2008 in Winston-Salem, NC.
 - iv. DONALD DEE REID.
38. **WADE THOMAS⁴ FULP SR.** (John Walker³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 30 Apr 1895. He died on 13 Sep 1974. He married Mary Ellen Baker on 04 Mar 1926 in Stokes Co, NC. She was born on 23 May 1909 in Stokes Co, NC. She died on 29 Dec 1967.

Wade Thomas Fulp Sr. and Mary Ellen Baker had the following children:

- i. WADE THOMAS⁵ FULP, JR. JR.. He died in 1968 in ROCK'HAM CO NC.
 - ii. JOHN WALKER FULP was born on 26 Jan 1937. He died on 25 Mar 1973 in Guilford Co NC.
39. **WILLIAM MARTIN⁴ FULP** (John Walker³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born in 1890. He died on 16 Aug 1972 in Near Walnut Cove, NC. He married Grace LINVILLE on 23 Jan 1916 in Forsyth Co. NC. She was born on 05 Apr 1897. She died in 1975.

Notes for William Martin FULP:
Also taught school

William Martin FULP and Grace LINVILLE had the following children:

- i. CURTIS HERMAN⁵ FULP was born on 19 May 1916. He died on 30 Oct 1981.
- ii. HAZEL IDA FULP was born in Feb 1918. She married Barlow J. Bowles, son of William Francis Bowles and Lillie Fair on 28 Jun 1941. He was born on 12 Dec 1917 in Walnut Cove, NC. He died on 23 Sep 1999 in Naples, FL.

Notes for Hazel Ida Fulp:

Following Barlow's death, Hazel moved to Durham, NC to be near her brother, Ray. Later, moved to Naples, FL. Ray continues to reside in Durham, NC as of May 2005

Vestal, was so good to hear from you and most interesting. Sorry to hear that so many have this eye problem. My sight left me it seems overnight but still do very well except straight ahead vision. Yes, Hazel has lived in Naples since about 1980 - When Balow,(her husband) died in 99 she came to Durham and then to Winston but she was not happy and several years ago moved back to a retirement home there. Good to hear about Paul's girls - We kinda lost contact since we have been in Durham.

Generation 4 (con't)

Maybe we can make to the reunion next year. But who know what the future will be.

Fondest regards, Ray (5-17-05)

- iii. C. RAY FULP was born in Jul 1919. He died on 25 Apr 2007 in Durham, NC. He married MARICE MOORE.

Notes for C. Ray FULP:

Information on Ray and Marice obtained from Hazel Bowles (Sister) via telecom with VGF in May 2005. Ray and Marice had no children and as of May 2005, Ray is blind.

Vestal, was so good to hear from you and most interesting. Sorry to hear that so many have this eye problem. My sight left me it seems overnight but still do very well except straight ahead vision. Yes, Hazel has lived in Naples since about 1980 - When Balow,(her husband) died in 99 she came to Durham and then to Winston but she was not happy and several years ago moved back to a retirement home there. Good to hear about Paul's girls - We kinda lost contact since we have been in Durham. Maybe we can make to the reunion next year. But who know what the future will be.

Fondest regards, Ray (5-17-05)

113. iv. WORTH MARTIN FULP was born on 07 Sep 1924. He died on 27 Jan 1990. He married EARNESTINE EAST.

40. **GROVER WOODBURN⁴ FULP** (John Walker³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 22 Oct 1885 in Stokesdale NC. He died on 08 Jul 1940 in Little Griffin Hosp Valdosta Ga. He married (1) **BERTHA ALICE DAVIS** in Walnut Cove NC. He married (2) **ADA E. MATTHEWS** on 18 Dec 1907 in Stokesdale NC.

Grover Woodburn FULP and Bertha Alice DAVIS had the following children:

114. i. JOHN DAVIS⁵ FULP was born on 30 Oct 1911 in Walnut Cove NC. He died in Nov 2001. He married (1) MARY ELIZABETH GORDON in Valdosta GA. She died on 22 Aug 1997 in Valdosta GA. He married (2) SARAH KING in 1935 in Adel GA.
115. ii. ALMA MAURICE FULP was born on 06 Jan 1913 in Stokesdale NC. She died on 10 Oct 2003 in Hahira, Ga. She married Kenneth REGISTER on 06 Oct 1937 in Valdosta GA. He was born in 1915 in Hahira GA. He died on 19 Feb 1976.
116. iii. CARL GROVER FULP SR. was born on 16 Jan 1914 in Near Stokesdale NC. He died on 05 Jul 1988 in Hahira GA. He married Lula LASSITER on 03 Nov 1933 in Cook Co GA. She died on 12 Aug 1993 in Hahira GA.
117. iv. SAMUEL WILLARD FULP was born on 27 Jan 1916 in Near Stokesdale NC. He died on 13 Jun 1979. He married Gladys TAYLOR in 1937 in Jasper FL. She was born on 18 Dec 1917. She died on 15 Nov 2001 in Hahira, Ga.
118. v. MAMIE RUTH FULP was born on 19 Mar 1918 in Near Stokesdale NC. She died on 22 Jan 2001 in Hahira, Ga. She married James Isom KING on 12 Aug 1934 in Adel GA. He died on 31 Oct 1977 in Cook Co GA.

Generation 4 (con't)

119. vi. TALMADGE BRANTLEY FULP was born on 25 Aug 1921 in Greensboro NC. He died on 17 Dec 1973 in Adel GA. He married Lexie WYNNE on 04 Jan 1940 in Adel GA.
She was born on 13 Jun 1926.
41. **MATTIE LUZETTI⁴ FULP** (John Walker³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 13 Feb 1894 in Stokesdale NC. She died on 06 Mar 1974 in Sanford FL. She married (1) **ERNEST WADE MURRAY** in Stokesdale NC. She married (2) **JESSE HENRY WHITMORE** in 1922 in Richmond VA. He was born in 1877. He died in 1935. She married (3) **BARTO MANN** in 1953 in Sanford FL.

Notes for Mattie Luzetti FULP:

!SOURCE

SOI: Family Member

Ernest Wade MURRAY and Mattie Luzetti FULP had the following children:

- i. ERNEST PHILLIP⁵ MURRAY.
120. ii. OGALEE MURRAY was born in Jan 1915. She married ? HARDY.
121. iii. ALICE MURRAY was born on 02 Jun 1913 in Stokesdale NC. She died on 12 Jul 1996 in Daytona Beach FL. She married Robert D WHITTINGTON on 21 Feb 1931 in Satsuma FL.

Jesse Henry WHITMORE and Mattie Luzetti FULP had the following children:

- i. TILLMAN B.⁵ WHITMORE. He died on Deceased.

Notes for Tillman B. WHITMORE:
WWII

- ii. VIRGINIA WHITMORE.
- iii. BARBARA WHITMORE. She married ? FROMBERGER.
122. iv. NANCY WHITMORE was born on 26 Feb 1924 in Richmond VA. She married John H ROBBINS Jr. on 28 Dec 1947 in Waycross GA.
123. v. LEAH STELLEY WHITMORE was born on 17 Jun 1930 in Satsuma FL. She married William David HARTWIG on 05 Feb 1954 in Great Lakes IL.
124. vi. JACK RODGERS WHITMORE was born on 08 Dec 1933 in Benson Springs FL. He died on 25 May 2009 in Sandy Springs, GA. He married Carolyn PROSSER on 25 May 1962 in Jacksonville FL.
42. **PINEY MAE⁴ FULP** (John Walker³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 17 Mar 1904. She died on 03 Mar 1992 in Siler City NC. She married Heston M Murray on 13 Jun 1923 in Stokes Co, NC.
He was born on 22 Jan 1899. He died on 29 Mar 1984.

Heston M Murray and Piney Mae Fulp had the following child:

Generation 4 (con't)

125. i. JACQUELINE⁵MURRAY. She married ? MORAN. She married ? MOOREFIELD.
43. **PAUL OLIVER⁴FULP** (John Walker³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 03 Mar 1906. He died on 11 Jun 1981 in Guilford Co NC. He married Callie Madeline ANGEL, daughter of James Wright ANGEL and Ora Ann CARUTHERS on 19 Apr 1930. She was born on 26 May 1912 in R'ham Co, NC. She died on 08 Feb 1993 in Stokesdale NC.

Notes for Callie Madeline ANGEL:

SOI: Obituary

SOI: Obituary

She was a homemaker and a member of Mt. Carmel United Methodist Church. She had 16 g'children and 16 g'g'children.

Birthplace may be Stokesdale, Guilford Co, NC per Tom McElfresh, Need to check out.

Paul Oliver FULP and Callie Madeline ANGEL had the following children:

126. i. SANDRA JANE⁵FULP. She married (1) GREGORY MARSON MCGEE before 1967. She married UNKNOWN MEEKS.
- ii. JOHN PAUL FULP was born on 07 May 1931 in Guilford Co NC. He died on 12 Jul 1932.
- iii. BONNIE ANN FULP was born on 01 Sep 1932 in Guilford Co NC. She died on 08 Mar 2003 in Forsyth Mem Hosp, Winston-Salem, NC. She married HOWARD S. GIBSON. She married (2) JACK LANDIS COVINGTON on 17 Nov 1971. He was born on 07 Jan 1921 in Statesville, NC. He died on 04 Jan 1995 in Forsyth Mem Hosp Winston-Salem NC.
127. iv. SHIRLEY JEAN FULP was born on 28 Jan 1934. She married Albert Jay ANGEL, son of Albert Gorrell Angel and Eva Powell on 29 May 1954. He was born about 1931. He died on 15 Jul 2001 in Moses Cone Hospital, Greensboro, NC.
128. v. WANDA OGALEE FULP was born on 03 Dec 1935 in Guilford Co NC. She married RICHARD DEAN MCKENZIE.
129. vi. FRANKLIN D FULP was born on 07 Apr 1937 in Guilford Co, NC. He died on 16 Dec 2007 in Greensboro, NC. He married MARY LOUISE HOLLAND.
130. vii. GLENDA MAE FULP was born on 23 Sep 1941 in Guilford Co, NC. She died on 11 Oct 2002 in Forsyth Med. Center, Winston-Salem NC. She married ASHLEY EUGENE MULLINS. She married (2) HOYLE FRANKLIN WILLIAMS on 22 Nov 1986.
131. viii. TERRY LYNN FULP was born on 12 Feb 1952 in Guilford Co NC. She married ROGER BARRY FRIDDLE. She married (UNKNOWN) TALBERT.
44. **BUELAH GRACE⁴FULP** (John Walker³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 12 May 1912. She died in 2003. She married **WALTER FORBIS**. She married **ERNEST RAGAN**.

Notes for Buelah Grace FULP:

Robert Neal notes show birth year as 1909

Walter FORBIS and Buelah Grace FULP had the following children:

- i. BETTY LOU⁵FORBIS. She married ? WEATHERS.

Generation 4 (con't)

132. ii. ALICE FAYE FORBIS. She married ? PANGLE.

iii. PORTER ROY FORBIS. He died on 12 May 2009.

Notes for Porter Roy FORBIS:

Received via e-mail on 5-13-2009

Faye's brother passed away yesterday - Porter Ray Forbis. His obituary will be in the Charlotte Observer tomorrow. He was the son of Grace Fulp Forbis.

Faye's home number is 704-843-3705 if you want to contact her

Thank you.

Thank you.

Tammy Pangle

Carotek, Inc.

Industrial Valve Division

Ph: 704-844-1108

Fx: 704-849-0333

Visit our website: www.carotek.com

iv. GARY FORBIS. He died in (unknown).

45. **LULA JANE⁴ FULP** (Peter³, Robert W² Sr., Peter¹). She married **A. E. CORUM**.

Notes for Lula Jane Fulp:

Some of family in HP, NC

A. E. Corum and Lula Jane Fulp had the following children:

133. i. JOHN FRANK⁵ CORUM was born on 11 Nov 1924 in Forsyth Co., NC. He died on 27 Feb 2002 in High Point, NC. He married Peggy Bundy on 28 Mar 1958.

ii. WILARD CORUM.

Notes for Wilard Corum: deceased iii.

LUCILLE CORUM. She married ? MONROE.

Notes for Lucille Corum: deceased iv.

VIRGINIA CORUM. She married ? HAVELKA.

Notes for Virginia Corum:

deceased

Generation 4 (con't)

v. PAUL CORUM. He married LUCIA ?. vi.

RUBY CORUM. She married ? SLOOP.

Notes for Ruby Corum:

deceased

46. **JOHN W (RN 515 PETER' SON)⁴ FULP** (Peter³, Robert W² Sr., Peter¹) was born in 1884. He died in 1966. He married **ABITHA JANE JAMES**. She was born in 1888. She died in 1927.

Notes for John W (RN 515 Peter' son) FULP:

!SOURCE

SOI: Ernest Gerald Fulp Sr

Notes for Abitha Jane JAMES:

SOI: Ernest Gerald Fulp Sr

John W (RN 515 Peter' son) FULP and Abitha Jane JAMES had the following children:

134. i. ERNEST LEE⁵ FULP was born in 1910. He died in 1962. He married MARY ELIZABETH EVERETT. She was born in 1915. He married DORIS WILSON. He married MARTHA GREEN.
- ii. LILLIAN MAY FULP was born in 1912. She died in 1996. She married BILL (UNKNOWN).

Notes for Lillian May FULP:

!SOURCE

SOI: Ernest Gerald Fulp Sr

- iii. JOHN HENRY FULP was born in 1915. He died in 1928.

Notes for John Henry FULP:

47. **LILLIE⁴ FULP** (Jo Ann³, Robert W² Sr., Peter¹, Henry Boyles). She married **DECATUER RUTLEDGE**.

Decatuer RUTLEDGE and Lillie FULP had the following children:

- i. ERA⁵ RUTLEDGE.
- ii. MARY RUTLEDGE. She married ? KISER.
- iii. OLENE RUTLEDGE. She married ? SMITH.

48. **MARY JANE⁴ FULP** (Jo Ann³, Robert W² Sr., Peter¹, Henry Boyles). She died on 20 Dec 1956. She married William Allen MCGEE on 10 Feb 1901. He died on 16 Feb 1964.

William Allen MCGEE and Mary Jane FULP had the following children:

- i. RALPH LIONEL⁵ MCGEE was born on 25 Oct 1901.

Generation 4 (con't)

- ii. ROSCOE ALLEN MCGEE was born on 12 May 1903. He died on 02 Jun 1968.
 - iii. ROY EDMUND MCGEE was born on 09 May 1904.
 - iv. LILLIAN MAEBETH MCGEE was born on 11 Jun 1906.
 - v. GRACE ELAINE MCGEE was born on 02 Mar 1908.
 - vi. WILMA LAVINA LOUISE MCGEE was born on 04 Jun 1909.
 - vii. DELLA LEE MCGEE was born on 10 Sep 1910. She married ? BURGESS.
 - viii. WILLIAM CLAUDE MCGEE was born on 06 Apr 1912.
 - ix. GRAY THADDENS MCGEE was born on 18 Sep 1913.
 - x. LESTER EARLE MCGEE was born on 08 Mar 1915. He died on 11 Feb 1969.
 - xi. EUGENE PHILLIP MCGEE was born on 14 Dec 1916.
 - 135. xii. MAUD IRENE MCGEE was born on 21 Jul 1918. She married Glenn Lee COLLINS on 23 Aug 1947.
 - xiii. NANNY GERALDINE MCGEE was born on 30 Mar 1920. She died on 21 Nov 1966. She married ? BOYLES.
 - xiv. LEON ALEX MCGEE was born on 29 Dec 1921. He married UNKNOWN.
 - 136. xv. GLENN ALTON MCGEE was born on 22 Feb 1924 in Stokes Co NC. He died on 11 Nov 1988 in Winston-Salem NC. He married NANNIE OLA BROWN.
 - xvi. W. A. MCGEE was born on 07 May 1926.
49. **GUY THOMAS⁴ FULP** (Robert W³ Jr., Robert W² Sr., Peter¹) was born on 14 May 1903. He died on 20 Apr 1968. He married **MARY TILLEY**.

Notes for Guy Thomas FULP:
Has relatives living in K'ville, HP, T'ville

Guy Thomas FULP and Mary Tilley had the following children:

- 137. i. JOHNNIE WILBURN⁵ FULP was born on 16 Nov 1934 in Randolph Co., NC. He died on 25 Nov 2006 in Kernersville, NC. He married Dorothy George about 1953.
- ii. BOBBY FULP. iii. DON FULP. iv. DOROTHY FULP. She married UNKNOWN BOOTH.
- v. TRILBY FULP. She married UNKNOWN WALKER.

Generation 4 (con't)

vi. FAYE FULP. She married UNKNOWN GEORGE.

50. **WALTER CECIL⁴ FULP** (Robert W³ Jr., Robert W² Sr., Peter¹) was born on 01 Jan 1908 in Forsyth Co., North Carolina, USA. He died in 1984 in Forsyth Co., North Carolina, USA. He married **EMMA MAIE BOLES**.

Notes for Walter Cecil FULP:
!SOURCE
Obituary-Walnut Cove NC

Walter Cecil FULP and Emma Maie BOLES had the following child:
138. i. NORMA JEAN⁵ FULP. She married RAIFORD BURROW.

51. **HARVEY ALEXANDER⁴ FULP** (Hugie Alexander³, Robert W² Sr., Peter¹) was born on 22 Nov 1922 in Stokes Co, NC. He died on 26 Jul 2001 in Danbury, NC. He married Geneva Bolden about 1943. She was born in Stokes Co, NC.

Notes for Harvey Alexander Fulp:
SOI: Obituary

Member of Bethel Baptist Church and served as a deacon for many years. He was a WWII Veteran and was retired from Hanes Dye and Finishing Co.

He and Geneva had 9 g'children: Elsa Brown (Terry), Sherri Wicker (Lee), Daniel Fulp (Devara), Michael Bobbit, Marie Brown (Donnie), John Clemens (Betty), Angela Weiner (James), Joshua Fulp and Kristin Fulp.

They had 8 g'g'children: Jarek Brown, Whitney Wicker, Elizabeth Wicker, Carlene Garrison, Jessica Garrison, Dakota Brown, Abigail Clemens and Nathan Clemens.

Harvey Alexander Fulp and Geneva Bolden had the following children:

139. i. JAMES H⁵ FULP. He married PATSY JAMES.

ii. DAVID H FULP. He married LINDA ?.

iii. PAUL T FULP.

140. iv. NELLIE FULP. She married ? BOBBIT.

141. v. BONNIE FULP was born on 28 Jan 1951 in Walnut Cove, NC. She married ROBERT CLEMENS.

52. **SAMUEL VESTER⁴ FULP SR.** (Hugie Alexander³, Robert W² Sr., Peter¹) was born on 11 Oct 1920 in Stokes Co, NC. He died on 07 Apr 1997 in Walnut Cove NC. He married **MARIE BOWLES**.

Notes for Samuel Vester FULP Sr.:
!SOURCE
Obituary

Notes for Marie Bowles:
!SOURCE
Obituary of spouse Samuel

Generation 4 (con't)

Samuel Vester FULP Sr. and Marie Bowles had the following children:

- i. ROSE⁵ FULP. She married ? SMITH.
 - ii. WILLIAM H. FULP. He married ARLENE ?.
 142. iii. ROGER LEE FULP was born on 09 Feb 1945 in Stokes Co NC. He died on 20 Dec 2000 in Walnut Cove, NC. He married DAFFER STEPHENS.
 - iv. BUSTER FULP. He married CAROLYN ?.
 - v. TOMMY FULP. He married LEIGH ANN ?.
53. **RUBERT HELSABECK⁴ FULP** (Hugie Alexander³, Robert W² Sr., Peter¹) was born about 1925 in Stokes Co, NC. He died on 11 Dec 1991 in Walnut Cove NC. He married **CATHERINE MABE**.

Notes for Rubert Helsabeck FULP:

!SOURCE

Obituary

4g'child, 3gg'child

Notes for Catherine MABE:

!SOURCE

Obituary of spouse

Rubert Helsabeck FULP and Catherine MABE had the following children:

- i. BETTY DEBBIE⁵ FULP. She married LAWRENCE HARGER.
 - ii. MARGARET FULP. She married UNKNOWN.
54. **MINNIE⁴ FULP** (John W³, Robert W² Sr., Peter¹) was born on 05 Feb 1898. She died in 1984 in Pell Care Nursing Hm Walkertown NC. She married **ORA PARNELL**.

Notes for Minnie FULP:

!SOURCE

Obituary

Ora PARNELL and Minnie FULP had the following child:

143. i. THOMAS H.⁵ PARNELL SR.. He married THOMAS'S WIFE.
55. **FLORENCE⁴ FULP** (John W³, Robert W² Sr., Peter¹) was born on 17 Aug 1902 in Walkertown NC. She died on 04 Mar 1992 in King NC. She married **JAMES MONROE TERRY**. He died in 1972.

Notes for Florence FULP:

!SOURCE

Obituary

Generation 4 (con't)

James Monroe TERRY and Florence FULP had the following children:

144. i. MABEL⁵TERRY was born in Stokes Co, NC. She died on 27 Feb 1990 in Winston-Salem NC. She married JOEL HENRY ASHBY.
 - ii. REBA TERRY. She married CARL SCOTT.
 - iii. LOIS TERRY. She married UNKNOWN HALL.
 - iv. JAMES TERRY. He married JAUNITA ?.
56. **RAYMOND JUSTICE⁴ FULP** (John W³, Robert W² Sr., Peter¹) was born on 30 Jun 1909 in Walkertown NC. He died on 12 May 1993 in Collinsville VA. He married **BETTY ALICE CHITWOOD**.

Notes for Raymond Justice FULP:

ISOURCE

Obituary

Notes for Betty Alice CHITWOOD:

ISOURCE

Obituary of spouse

Raymond Justice FULP and Betty Alice CHITWOOD had the following children:

- i. NORMA JEAN⁵ FULP. She married ? HANDY.
 - ii. BETTY LOU FULP. She married ? DEAL.
 - iii. BRENDA SPEAKMAN FULP. She married ? ANDERSON.
57. **VIRGINIA MADELINE⁴ FULP** (John W³, Robert W² Sr., Peter¹) was born on 08 Sep 1926 in Friendship, NC - Stokes Co. She married (1) **MELVIN THOMPSON CAPEHEART** on 04 Jul 1970 in Houstin Tx. He was born on 05 Aug 1923. She married (2) **CLINTON ODELL FLETCHER** on 23 Dec 1944 in York, SC. He was born on 07 Jun 1922 in Forsyth Co., NC. He died in 1999 in Forsyth Co., NC. She married (3) **ROGER VANHOY** on 29 Sep 1952 in High Point NC. He was born on 14 Jul 1922 in Walkertown, NC. He died on 03 Feb 1983 in Winston-Salem NC.

Notes for Virginia Madeline Fulp:

SOI: Alice Southern's Obituary

SOI: Minnie Parnell Obituary

Clinton Odell Fletcher and Virginia Madeline Fulp had the following children:

145. i. STEPHEN DALE⁵ FLETCHER was born on 28 Sep 1945 in Winston-Salem NC. He married ANITA WEBSTER. He married ALICE FAYE MOORE.
146. ii. ALICE MADELINE FLETCHER was born on 23 Apr 1952. She married DANA LIMLEY COOK. She married DAVID ALLEN SNEED SR.

Generation 4 (con't)

Roger VanHoy and Virginia Madeline Fulp had the following children:

- 147. i. JUDY KAYE⁵ VANHOY was born on 11 May 1954. She married (1) JEFFRY ALLEN SPARKS on 02 Jun 1984 in Forsyth Co. NC. She married DENNIS HOWARD COLEY.
 - 148. ii. TED WILLIAM VANHOY was born on 18 Jul 1956. He married MARY ELIZABETH OSBORNE.
58. **LONNIE EDWARD⁴ FULP** (John W³, Robert W² Sr., Peter¹) was born on 01 Oct 1936 in Walkertown, NC. He married **BETTY SWAIM**. She was born on 27 Oct 1939 in Winston-Salem NC. She died on 19 Oct 2002 in New Hanover Med Center, Wilmington, NC.

Notes for Lonnie Edward FULP:
May be dupl of RN5726

Lonnie Edward FULP and Betty Swaim had the following children:

- 149. i. PENNY⁵ FULP. She married DAVID ROYAL.
 - 150. ii. PAMELA FULP. She married ? WOLFE.
 - iii. GARY MICHAEL FULP.
59. **SUSIE⁴ FULP** (John W³, Robert W² Sr., Peter¹) was born on 30 Jun in Walkertown, NC. She married **JERRY LAWSON**.

Jerry Lawson and Susie FULP had the following children:

- i. MARK⁵ LAWSON.
 - ii. JASON LAWSON.
60. **BOBBY EUGENE⁴ FULP** (John W³, Robert W² Sr., Peter¹) was born on 05 Aug 1940 in Walkertown, NC. He died on 22 Nov 2007. He married **LAURA SMITH**. She was born about 1941. She died on 11 Sep 2007 in Walkertolwn, NC.

Bobby Eugene Fulp and Laura Smith had the following children:

- i. GINGER ANN⁵ FULP. ii.
 - BONNIE MICHELLE FULP.
 - iii. TOM FULP.
61. **ROBERT W⁴ FULP** (Kern³, Robert W² Sr., Peter¹). He married **MATTIE ?**.

Robert W Fulp and Mattie ? had the following children:

- i. MILDRED⁵ FULP. She married ?. ii.
- FRANCIS FULP. She married ?. iii.
- SON 1 FULP.
- iv. SON 2 FULP.

Generation 4 (con't)

62. **HOMER⁴FULP** (Kern³, Robert W² Sr., Peter¹). He married **CINDY ?**.

Homer Fulp and Cindy ? had the following child:

151. i. **FRANCIS⁵FULP**. She married ?.

63. **VELT⁴FULP** (Kern³, Robert W² Sr., Peter¹). He married **LUCILLE ?**.

Velt Fulp and Lucille ? had the following children:

i. CHI

LD 1⁵FULP.

ii. ?

FULP. iii. ?

FULP. iv. ?

FULP.

v. ? FULP. vi.

? FULP. vii. ?

FULP.

viii. ? FULP.

64. **JAMES FLOYD⁴SOUTHERN** (Phoebe Lucinda³FULP, Robert W²FULP Sr., Peter¹FULP) was born on 26 Jul 1917 in Forsyth Co., North Carolina, USA. He died on 13 May 2002 in Forsyth Med Center, Winston-Salem, NC. He married Alice Caudill in 1946. She died in 1996.

Notes for James Floyd SOUTHERN:

James and Alice had six grandchildren, Deborah Teeter, Rick Hudspeth, Robert Hahn, Randy Hahn, John Southern and Tammy Cardwell; nine great-grandchildren, two step great-grandchildren

James Floyd SOUTHERN and Alice Caudill had the following children:

i. **ARSULA⁵SOUTHERN**. She married RICHARD

HUDSPETH. ii. **BETTY LOU SOUTHERN**. She married

ROBERT HAHN. iii. **JOHN SOUTHERN**. He married

CLARA UNKNOWN.

Generation 5

65. **VIVIEN AMANDA⁵FULP** (George Washington⁴, James Russell³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 21 Oct 1914 in Greensboro, NC, Guilford Co.. She died in Dec 1983 in Spindale, NC Rutherford Co.. She married John Carl HARRIS Sr. on 06 May 1932 in Danville, VA. He was born

Generation 4 (con't)

on 15 Mar 1907 in Lake Lure, Rutherford, North Carolina, USA. He died on 02 Dec 1970 in Spindale NC.

Notes for John Carl HARRIS Sr.:

John Carl came from Rutherford County to Stokesdale as Steward for NC Prison Dept at the black inmates prison camp there which operated the rock quarry with prisoners. He was later Superintendent of Spindale camp for several years and retired as a Major over the 12th District NCPD. Source: Herman Searcy, nephew of John Carl 4-25-2006

John Carl HARRIS Sr. and Vivien Amanda FULP had the following children:

- i. MARY LOUISE⁶ HARRIS was born on 21 Feb 1933 in Stokesdale NC. She died in Spindale NC. She married ALVIN LOWDERMILK.
 - ii. VIVIAN MARIE HARRIS was born on 17 Aug 1934 in Spindale, NC Rutherford Co.. She married RONALD HENSON.
 - iii. JOHN CARL HARRIS JR. was born in NC. He died in Feb 2009. He married (UNKNOWN#1). He married (UNKNOWN#2).
 - iv. MILDRED HARRIS was born in NC. She married BOYCE FREEMAN.
 - v. FAYE HARRIS was born in Taylorsville NC. She married DAVID REEP.
 - vi. MAYE HARRIS was born in Taylorsville NC. She married ? RUPPE.
66. **A.B.EDWARD⁵ FULP** (George Washington⁴, James Russell³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 08 Sep 1922 in Rockingham Co, NC. He died on 17 May 2009 in Greensboro, NC. He married Lorene GAULDIN about 1947.

Notes for A.B.Edward FULP:

Obituary for Fulp, A. B. Edward

STOKESDALE —Mr. A. B. Fulp, 86, died Sunday May 17, 2009 at Moses Cone Hospital.

Mr. Fulp's funeral will be held at 2 p.m. on Tuesday May 19, at Mt. Carmel United Methodist Church with Rev. Dan Stowe and Rev. Tony Dowdy officiating. Burial with military honors will follow in the church cemetery.

A Rockingham County native, Mr. Fulp was born on September 8, 1922 the son of the late George Washington and Mattie Ricks Fulp. He was a farmer, and a proud veteran of the US Army having

Generation 5 (con't)

served in World War II. Mr. Fulp was a well-known and respected community member known for his love of family and strong work ethic.

Surviving are his wife of sixty-two years, Lorene Gauldin Fulp of the home, son Charles E. Fulp and his wife, Donna, of Winston-Salem, daughter Gail Dowdy and her husband, Tony, of Kings Mountain, brother W. T. Fulp of Stokesdale, sister Blanche Alley of High Point, and five grandchildren Holly Fulp, Heidi Fulp, Joshua Dowdy, Micah Dowdy, and Gabriel Dowdy.

The family will receive friends this evening, Monday, from 6 until 8 p.m. at Forbis & Dick Brooke Chapel, and other times at the home.

In lieu of flowers, memorial donations may be directed to the Mt. Carmel United Methodist Church Cemetery Fund, c/o Mrs. Lettie Talbert, 9114 Mt. Carmel Road, Stokesdale, NC 27357.

Published in the News Record on 5/18/2009

A.B.Edward FULP and Lorene GAULDIN had the following children:

152. i. CHARLES EDWARD⁶ FULP. He married DONNA REBECCA BIGGS.
 153. ii. LORETTA GAIL FULP. She married ANTHONY MEADE DOWDY.
 - iii. JERRY DAVIS FULP was born on 26 Mar 1949. He died on 02 Apr 1949 in Greensboro NC.
 - iv. INFANT FULP was born on 20 Jan 1969.
67. **OLEN RUSSELL⁵ FULP** (George Washington⁴, James Russell³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 10 Apr 1907. He died on 11 Mar 1980 in Guilford Co NC. He married (1) **LUCY WILSON CORUM** on 11 May 1929. She was born on 06 Feb 1911. She died on 23 Feb 1950 in Guilford Co NC. He married (2) **NELDA BRIM** on 22 Jun 1951.

Notes for Olen Russell FULP:

SOI: Family; b. date from Wentworth Reg. of Deeds, book 8, pg 106

Olen Russell FULP and Lucy Wilson CORUM had the following children:

154. i. JOANN FRANKIE⁶ FULP was born on 06 May 1931 in Greensboro NC. She married William Andrew FOSTER on 11 Dec 1952. He died on 20 Aug 2003.
 155. ii. BERNARD RUSSELL FULP was born on 22 Jul 1934 in Greensboro NC. He married (1) NANCY JO WASHBURN on 18 Aug 1956. She was born on 26 Aug 1937. He married (2) SUE ELLEN KIDD before 1966. She was born about 1944 in Greenville Co, NC. She died on 23 Apr 1995 in Countryside Vil Ret Ctr, Stokesdale, NC.
 156. iii. GLORIA DAWN FULP was born on 14 Sep 1936 in Greensboro NC. She married Bobby Glenn DALTON, son of Verton Dalton and Almendy Bullins on 14 Aug 1956. He was born on 27 Oct 1932 in Guilford Co, NC. He died on 10 Nov 2001 in Greensboro, NC.
68. **WILLIAM BENFORD⁵ FULP** (George Washington⁴, James Russell³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 05 Jun 1909. He died on 20 Feb 1992 in Moses Cone Hosp, Greensboro NC. He

Generation 5 (con't)

married **ORA ALVERTA ANGEL**. She was born on 12 Dec 1909 in NC. She died on 16 Aug 1971. He married **AUSTIN FULTON**.

Notes for William Benford FULP:

Notes for William Benford FULP:

Ben was a member of the Stokesdale Masonic Lodge 428

SOI: Family members and Obituary

William Benford FULP and Ora Alverta ANGEL had the following children:

- i. **JAMES PRATT⁶ FULP** was born on 16 Jun 1933 in Rockingham Co, NC. He died on 01 Mar 2007 in Greensboro, NC. He married Lois Marie Isley on 22 Feb 1963.
 157. ii. **JUDY ANN FULP**. She married **MUNFORD LARRY TUGGLE**.
 158. iii. **GEORGE WILLIAM FULP** was born on 15 Jul 1930. He married **MARY LEE MCCANN**. She was born on 07 Nov 1930 in Lee Co NC. She died on 10 Jul 1985 in Greensboro NC (Wesley Long).
 159. iv. **NANCY MARIE FULP** was born on 25 Dec 1931 in Greensboro NC. She died on 03 Apr 2009 in Countryside Manor, Stokesdale, NC. She married **WALTER NEAL**. She married **BUD NELSON**.
69. **GEORGE WT⁵ FULP** (George Washington⁴, James Russell³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 10 Jan 1912 in Rockingham Co NC. He died on 28 Jun 2011 in Forsyth Co, NC. He married Carrie Ethel MCGEE on 10 Jan 1931. She was born in 1910 in Stokesdale, NC. She died on 03 Oct 1997 in Stokesdale, NC.

Notes for George WT FULP:

At Fulp Family Reunion, George told that his father traveled and sold Raleigh Products and the name of the boss was W. T. Raleigh, so George named him after his boss - George W. T. Fulp. He has always gone by the name of W.T.

Notes for Carrie Ethel MCGEE:

SOI: Personal & Obituary

She was a homemaker and member of the Oak Lewvel Baptist Church in Stokesdale, NC. Ethel and WT had 5 grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren

George WT FULP and Carrie Ethel MCGEE had the following children:

- i. **BILLY DEAN⁶ FULP** was born on 31 Dec 1931 in Rockingham Co NC. He married Nancy STRADER on 03 Jun 1972.
 160. ii. **ALICE MARIE FULP** was born on 14 Jun 1934 in Greensboro NC. She married Donald Raeford ROBERTSEN on 20 Aug 1955.
 161. iii. **MARGIE SUE FULP** was born on 19 Jun 1937 in Greensboro NC. She married **CARL (NMN) HATLEY**.
70. **FRED CARL⁵ FULP** (George Washington⁴, James Russell³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 26 Jun 1917. He died on 11 Jun 1973 in Guilford Co NC. He married **ALICE MARIE WASHBURN**.

Generation 5 (con't)

She was born on 25 Nov 1918 in Rockingham Co NC. She died on 05 Nov 2002 in Stokesdale, NC.

Notes for Alice Marie WASHBURN:

Member of the Eastern Star, Stokesdale Chapter

Has 6 great grandchildren per obit

Fred Carl FULP and Alice Marie WASHBURN had the following child:

162. i. WALTER CARY⁶ FULP was born on 16 Mar 1940 in Stokesdale, NC. He died on 04 Aug 1963 in Greensboro NC. He married TONY CHARLES. She was born on 06 Jun 1939.

71. **BLANCHE MARIE⁵ FULP** (George Washington⁴, James Russell³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 22 Nov 1919 in Greensboro NC. She died on 27 Nov 2009 in Greensboro, NC, Guilford Co.. She married Benjamin Cornelius ALLEY on 27 Dec 1941 in Summerfield NC. He was born on 19 Sep 1920 in Mayodan NC.

Benjamin Cornelius ALLEY and Blanche Marie FULP had the following children:

163. i. JAMES RAY⁶ ALLEY. He married GAIL LEWIS.

164. ii. CAROL ALLEY. She married CHARLES GUY KING.

72. **CLYDE FRANKLIN⁵ FULP** (John William⁴, James Russell³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born in Winston-Salem NC. He died in Maryland. He married Ivey GRIFFIN in Winston-Salem NC.

Clyde Franklin FULP and Ivey GRIFFIN had the following children:

i. JERRY WAYNE⁶ FULP was born on 10 Sep 1937 in Winston-Salem NC. He married UNKNOWN.

Notes for Jerry Wayne FULP:

Jerry was married twice, and had two children by his first marriage - names of wives and children are unknown.

ii. ROBERT SPENCER FULP was born on 18 May 1940 in Winston-Salem NC. He died in Winston-Salem NC.

73. **JOHN RUSSELL⁵ FULP** (John William⁴, James Russell³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 30 Jan 1907 in Winston-Salem NC. He died in Louisville KY. He married Edith HAYNES in SC.

John Russell FULP and Edith HAYNES had the following child:

i. CRAIG BENBOW⁶ FULP was born on 13 May 1938 in Winston-Salem NC. He died on 27 Jun 1992 in Winston-Salem, NC. He married Lottie Viola Walker on 16 May 1973 in SC.

Notes for Craig Benbow FULP:

At Harvest Baptist Church

Hensdale' Grocery

Obituary

Buried in Haynes family plot, TS shows birth date as May 11, 1938

Generation 5 (con't)

74. **EDITH G⁵ FULP** (John William⁴, James Russell³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 15 Oct 1911 in ROCK'HAM CO NC. She died on 13 Dec 2003 in Winston-Salem NC. She married Tommy Dean WAGGONER Sr. on 07 Feb 1936 in Winston Salem NC. He was born on 26 Jan 1909 in Walkertown NC (near). He died on 01 Oct 1994 in Forsyth Co, NC.

Notes for Edith G Fulp:
Edith Fulp Waggoner

WALKERTOWN - Mrs. Edith Fulp Waggoner Sr., 92, of 5165 Sullivantown Road, Walkertown, died at Kate B. Reynolds Hospice Home on Saturday, Dec. 13, 2003. She was born Oct. 15, 1911, in Rockingham County to John W. and Gertrude Fulp. Mrs. Waggoner graduated from Salem College in 1932 and was a member of Love's United Methodist Church, where she also served as organist in 1932 and was a member of Love's United Methodist Church, where she also served as organist for many years. Mrs. Waggoner taught piano and was a substitute teacher in the Forsyth County school system for several years. She also served as organist at Providence Moravian Church in her later years. Surviving her are two sons, Tommy D. Waggoner Jr. of Rural Hall and William J. Waggoner of Belews Creek. Also surviving her are five grandchildren and a great-grandchild. A memorial service will be held at 11 a.m. Monday, Dec. 15, at Love's United Methodist Church. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to Love's United Methodist Church, 3020 Main St., Walkertown, NC 27051 or Providence Moravian Church, 929 Old Hollow Road, Winston-Salem, NC 27105.

Published in the Winston-Salem Journal on 12/14/2003.

Notes for Tommy Dean WAGGONER Sr.:
!SOURCE
Family member-Spouse

!SOURCE
Obituary

Tommy Dean WAGGONER Sr. and Edith G Fulp had the following children:

165. i. **WILLIAM JOYCE⁶ WAGGONER** was born on 28 Jan 1948 in Winston-Salem NC. He married SHELBY JEAN HUTCHENS. She was born in Forbush NC.
166. ii. **TOMMY DEAN WAGGONER JR.** was born on 09 Jun 1985 in Winston-Salem NC. He married UNKNOWN. He married (2) LYNN LANCASTER on 17 Mar 1983 in Winston-Salem NC.
75. **SYLVIA MINERVA⁵ FULP** (Ezra (NMN)⁴, James Russell³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 14 Sep 1909. She died on 06 Nov 1949. She married Hugh POPE on 14 Dec 1928.

Hugh POPE and Sylvia Minerva FULP had the following children:

- i. **(SYLVIA'S INFANT)⁶ POPE.** He died in Died as infant.

Notes for (Sylvia's infant) POPE:
Lived about 1 week

167. ii. **LAWRENCE POPE.** He married Etta Lee WILLARD on 19 Dec 1928.

Generation 5 (con't)

168. iii. JO ANN POPE was born on 03 Aug 1930. She married Pete SIDES on 03 Aug 1959.

76. **MILDRED AMERICA⁵ FULP** (Ezra (NMN)⁴, James Russell³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 14 Dec 1911 in Stokesdale NC. She died on 18 Nov 1996 in Village Care, King NC. She married Clauddie Odell HICKS on 14 Dec 1933. He was born on 14 Dec 1911.

Notes for Mildred America FULP:

SOI: d. Obituary, b. Wentworth Reg of Deeds, bk 13, pf 2

Clauddie Odell HICKS and Mildred America FULP had the following children:

169. i. BARBARA JANE⁶ HICKS was born on 13 Oct 1934. She married Billy Lee DAVIS on 26 Jun 1953.

170. ii. RICHARD GORDON HICKS was born on 21 Aug 1940. He married Brenda BISE on 03 Jun 1961.

171. iii. REBECCA ANN HICKS was born on 28 Jul 1942. She married (1) AARON RHUE on 27 Jan 1960. He died on 04 Feb 1980. She married (2) BILL JOYCE on 22 Nov 1984.

77. **GLADYS MAE⁵ FULP** (Ezra (NMN)⁴, James Russell³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 22 May 1916. She died on 16 May 1964. She married **CHARLIE WALL**. She married **WEBB HENDRIX**.

Notes for Gladys Mae FULP:

Tom McElfresh shows birth date of 25 may 1916, need to check further

Charlie WALL and Gladys Mae FULP had the following children:

 i. MARIE⁶ WALL. She married KENNETH JACKSON.

 Notes for Marie WALL:

 Marie and Kenneth had three children, names and sex not known

172. ii. ALMEDA A WALL. She married ? WHITE.

78. **HOMER ALTON⁵ FULP** (Ezra (NMN)⁴, James Russell³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 11 Sep 1918 in Winston-Salem NC. He died on 02 Jan 1994 in Winston-Salem NC. He married **VIRGINIA WEAVER**.

Notes for Homer Alton FULP:

!SOURCE: Obituary & Tombstone

USN-WWII

Tom McE records show Homer Horace Fulp, died 21 Feb 1972, need to recheck ts and obit.

Homer Alton FULP and Virginia WEAVER had the following children:

173. i. DAVID⁶ FULP. He married UNKNOWN.

 ii. DONALD RAY FULP. He married UNKNOWN.

 Notes for Donald Ray FULP:

Generation 5 (con't)

Donald had one wife and one child - no names available

79. **HAZEL EVON⁵ FULP** (Ezra (NMN)⁴, James Russell³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 21 Nov 1922. She died on 13 Feb 1973. She married **ROBERT OSBORNE**.

Robert OSBORNE and Hazel Evon FULP had the following children:

174. i. **ROBERT ALLEN⁶ OSBORNE**. He married Linda (UNK) on 12 Oct 1946.
175. ii. **DORIS KAY OSBORNE**. She married ? KIGER. She married ? WILKERSON.

80. **LEOLA DOR⁵ FULP** (Maurice Weston⁴, James Russell³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 02 Dec 1910 in Fergus Co., Montana (Homestead). She died on 18 Aug 1979 in Burley, Cassia, Idaho. She married Karl Moses Martin on 29 Aug 1939 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. He was born on 03 Aug 1916 in Oakley, Cassia, Idaho. He died on 04 Oct 1985 in Burley, Cassia, Idaho.

Karl Moses Martin and Leola Dor FULP had the following children:

176. i. **KENNETH MOSE MARTIN⁶ MARTIN** was born on 22 Apr 1942 in Oakley, Cassia, Idaho.
He married Jean Dorothy Beatle, daughter of John George Beatle and Bernadine Helen Drummond on 13 Nov 1965 in Billings, MT. She was born on 24 Jul 1944 in Clasco, MT.
177. ii. **RITA MARTIN** was born on 29 May 1945 in Oakley, Cassia, Idaho. She married Randy Lee Drake, son of Henry Richard Drake and Blanche Bergetta Moffat on 08 Aug 1969 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. He was born on 03 Sep 1943 in Driggs, Teton, Idaho.
- iii. **LAWRENCE KARL MARTIN** was born on 19 Jan 1949 in Burley, Cassia, Idaho. He died on 30 Sep 1972 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. He married Susan Elizabeth Jackson on 21 Aug 1972 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, USA. She was born on 18 Dec 1949.

81. **CURTIS EDWARD⁵ FULP** (Maurice Weston⁴, James Russell³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 23 Mar 1917 in Guilford Co NC. He died on 28 Feb 1994 in Ellerbe NC. He married Virginia Gladys MOORE on 30 Oct 1937 in Wadesboro NC. She was born on 25 Apr 1915 in Richmond Co NC. She died on 09 Jan 1999 in Ellerbe, NC.

Notes for Curtis Edward FULP:

MED: MD

Curtis Edward FULP and Virginia Gladys MOORE had the following children:

178. i. **LARRY EDWARD⁶ FULP** was born on 17 Jan 1939 in Richmond Co NC. He married Barbara DUNN in Ellerbe NC. She was born on 09 Jul 1942.
179. ii. **BOBBY LEE FULP** was born on 20 Apr 1941 in Richmond Co NC. He died on 23 Mar 1998 in Ellerbe NC. He married CAROLYN NELSON. He married (2) MARIE CURRIE in Ellerbe NC. She was born on 15 May 1949.
- iii. **RICHARD SHERRIL FULP** was born on 05 Sep 1943 in Richmond Co NC.

Generation 5 (con't)

180. iv. WILLIAM RALPH FULP was born on 15 Oct 1952 in Moore Co NC. He married (1) BRENDA LOCKHART GREENE, daughter of Alfred Greene and Pauline Lockhart on 07 Jul 1972 in Chesterfield SC. She was born on 26 Nov 1951 in Troy NC, Montgomery Co.. She died on 21 Nov 2009 in Pinehurst, NC. He married (2) TERESA CLAYTON on 15 Oct 2011.
82. **MAURICE ELMER⁵ FULP** (Maurice Weston⁴, James Russell³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 03 Jun 1919 in Guilford Co NC. He died on 30 Mar 1975 in Ft Benning Mil Hosp GA. He married Lois Rue MCKINNEY, daughter of Unknown McKinney on 20 May 1941 in Bennettsville SC. She was born on 05 Feb 1921 in Lake Landing NC Hyde Co. She died on 22 Mar 2009 in Durham, NC (Duke Univ Med Center).
- Maurice Elmer FULP and Lois Rue MCKINNEY had the following children:
181. i. THOMAS MAURICE⁶ FULP was born on 17 Nov 1942 in Ft Bragg NC. He died on Deceased. He married Margaret LaVerne HARRIS on 24 Jul 1965 in Butler GA.
182. ii. BRENDA LYNN FULP was born on 20 Mar 1945 in Columbia NC. She married Joseph D. WEBB on 09 Oct 1970 in Omaha. He was born on 01 Nov 1943 in Dallas TX.
83. **ORVILLE DOUGLAS⁵ FULP SR** (Maurice Weston⁴, James Russell³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 26 Oct 1921 in Guilford Co NC. He died on Deceased in 2 Jan 1989. He married Elizabeth R (UNK) on 09 Sep 1940 in Dillon SC. Orville Douglas FULP Sr and Elizabeth R (UNK) had the following children:
183. i. ORVILLE DOUGLAS⁶ FULP JR. He married UNKNOWN.
184. ii. CAROLYN ANN FULP. She married ? TIMES.
84. **RALEIGH GLENN⁵ ANGEL** (Essie Ora⁴ FULP, James Russell³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 12 Feb 1909 in Stokesdale NC. He died on 27 Feb 1988 in Walkertown NC. He married Grace Lucile NELSON, daughter of Simeon Greene Nelson and Betty Clinard on 24 May 1930 in Winston-Salem NC. She was born on 02 Sep 1903 in Forsyth Co, Clemmons NC. She died on 13 Mar 1998 in Forsyth Memorial Hospital, Winston-Salem, NC.

Notes for Raleigh Glenn ANGEL:

SOI: Personal & Obituary

Raleigh was a lifetime farmer and dairyman. He was active in many farm and community organizations in Forsyth County. He died at home unexpectedly.

Notes for Grace Lucile NELSON:

SOI: Personal Knowledge (Vestal Fulp) and Obituary

Grace's obituary reads: Mrs. Angel was a member of Morris Chapel United Methodist Church, where at the time of her death, she was the oldest member. She was active in the United Methodist Women, the Suzannah Wesley Sunday School Class and was a caregiver in her community. In her early life, she taught elementary school.

Raleigh Glenn ANGEL and Grace Lucile NELSON had the following children:

185. i. JOE GLENN⁶ ANGEL was born on 23 Oct 1932 in Winston-Salem NC. He married Mary Ann VEACH on 02 May 1953 in Walkertown NC. She was born on 01 Feb 1933 in Forsyth Co., North Carolina, USA.

Generation 5 (con't)

186. ii. BETTY JOYCE ANGEL was born on 22 Nov 1934 in Winston-Salem NC. She married (1) WILLIAM FOY JOYCE on 18 Jun 1955 in Walkertown NC. She married (2) WALLACE LEON LARRIMORE on 24 Nov 1979 in Walkertown NC.
187. iii. REBECCA ANN ANGEL was born on 21 Dec 1940 in Winston-Salem NC. She married Herman Detro STEWARD on 03 Dec 1964 in High Point NC. He was born on 05 Oct 1941 in Pulaski Tenn.
85. **BRITTEE LEE⁵ ANGEL** (Essie Ora⁴ FULP, James Russell³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 14 Jun 1910 in Stokesdale NC. She died on 02 Oct 1999 in Forsyth Co., North Carolina, USA. She married (1) **WILLIAM ALEXANDER CAUDLE SR.** on 06 Nov 1926 in York SC. He was born on 11 Oct 1903 in Winston-Salem NC. He died on 24 Apr 1955 in Winston-Salem NC.
She married (2) **JAMES ELSIE HALL**, son of Jessie D. Hall and Addie Wall on 24 Apr 1964. He was born on 09 Oct 1907 in Forsyth Co., North Carolina, USA. He died on 18 Jun 1991 in Winston-Salem NC.

Notes for Brittlee Lee ANGEL:

SOI: Obituary, family & personal

Brittlee lived in Winston-Salem, NC most of her life. She was a member of City View Baptist Church during her early years and Edgewood Baptist Church in later years. She was living at the Clemmons Village Retirement Home at the time of her death.

Brittlee had nine grandchildren, eleven great-grandchildren and five great-great-grandchildren

William Alexander CAUDLE Sr. and Brittlee Lee ANGEL had the following children:

188. i. GENEVA DARLENE⁶ CAUDLE was born on 06 Jun 1927 in Winston-Salem NC. She died on 20 Sep 2004 in Chapel Hill, NC. She married Charles Ray JONES on 09 Apr 1949 in Winston-Salem NC. He was born on 25 Sep 1927 in Winston-Salem NC.
189. ii. WILLIAM ALEXANDER CAUDLE JR was born on 01 May 1930 in Forsyth Co., Winston-Salem NC. He married Agnes Elizabeth WILKES on 15 Aug 1950 in Winston-Salem NC. She was born on 20 Aug 1930 in Marlboro Co., Dillon SC.
190. iii. JANET ANGELA CAUDLE was born on 06 Jan 1932 in Winston-Salem NC. She died on 17 Sep 1998 in Hubert, NC. She married John Lee ELLER on 07 Nov 1954 in Winston-Salem NC. He was born on 03 Jul 1932.
191. iv. THOMAS LESLIE CAUDLE was born on 06 Mar 1937 in Winston-Salem NC. He died on 17 Dec 1998 in Forsyth Hosp., Forsyth Co, NC. He married Gloria Dale CLAY on 22 Jun 1963 in Winston-Salem NC. She was born on 16 Aug 1941 in Forsyth Co, NC.
86. **RUFUS JAHANIE⁵ ANGEL** (Essie Ora⁴ FULP, James Russell³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 24 Apr 1914 in Forsyth Co., North Carolina, USA. He died on 05 Jul 1988 in Forsyth Co., North Carolina, USA. He married Ella SANDERS, daughter of Z. P. Sanders and Ola Jordan on 25 Dec 1932 in Martinsville VA. She was born on 13 May 1916 in Sanford FL. She died on 16 Jan 1995 in Forsyth Co., North Carolina, USA.

Notes for Rufus Jahanie ANGEL:

SOI: Obituary, Family & Personal

Generation 5 (con't)

RJ spent most of his life in Forsyth Co and was with Piedmont Leaf Tobacco Co for 48 years before retiring. He was a member of Crews Methodist Church and Elks Lodge 449.

Notes for Ella SANDERS:

SOI: Obituary & Family

Ella was a member of Crews United Methodist Church and the NC Elks Ladies Auxillary. She retired from the Forsyth Co Tax Office.

Rufus Jahanie ANGEL and Ella SANDERS had the following children:

192. i. ROBERT ALLEN⁶ ANGEL was born on 27 Sep 1933 in Forsyth Co, NC. He died on 26 Feb 1998 in Forsyth Co, NC, Winston-Salem, NC. He married Jo Ann KETNER on 17 Jul 1954 in Winston-Salem NC. She was born on 03 Feb 1936 in Winston-Salem NC.
193. ii. JERRY PARKER ANGEL was born on 28 Feb 1944 in Walkertown NC. He died on 03 Sep 1998 in Kate B. Reynolds Hospice Home, Winston-Salem, NC. He married Amma Loretta VANHOY on 01 May 1964 in Walkertown NC. She was born on 12 Dec 1943 in Winston-Salem NC.
194. iii. DAVID LEE ANGEL SR was born on 24 Jul 1951 in Winston-Salem NC. He married Leslie Paige BRAKEN on 05 Jul 1972 in Winston-Salem NC. She was born on 26

Nov 1953 in Winston-Salem NC.

87. **SEYMORE ENIE⁵ ANGEL** (Essie Ora⁴ FULP, James Russell³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 15 Oct 1917 in Winston-Salem NC. He died on 27 Mar 2002 in Forsyth Medical Center, Winston-Salem NC. He married Hazel Estella SWANSON, daughter of Prince Frederick Swanson and Bessie Lucile unknown on 05 Jun 1943 in Winston-Salem NC. She was born on 19 Dec 1922 in Winston-Salem NC. She died on 27 Mar 2006 in Winston-Salem NC. Notes for Seymore Enie ANGEL:
Seymore lived in Kernersville for 35 yrs before moving with his wife to Salemtown Retirement Community in 1997.

Notes for Hazel Estella SWANSON:

Hazel spent the last nine years of her live at Salemtown Retirement Community in Winston-Salem, NC.

Seymore Enie ANGEL and Hazel Estella SWANSON had the following children:

195. i. DONNA LEIGH⁶ ANGEL was born on 11 Aug 1951 in Kinston NC. She married Daniel Craig MCDANIEL on 04 May 1974 in Forsyth Co., North Carolina, USA. He was born on 29 Apr 1948 in Advance NC.
 - ii. MARK ELMO ANGEL was born on 13 Dec 1956 in Winston-Salem NC.
88. **INDIA DARE⁵ ANGEL** (Essie Ora⁴ FULP, James Russell³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 20 Aug 1922 in Winston-Salem NC. She died on 15 Mar 2005 in Forsyth Co., Winston-Salem, NC. She married Kenneth Maurice CROW, son of William Lewis Crow and Ora Mae Strickland on 10 Aug 1946 in Winston-Salem NC. He was born on 16 Mar 1922 in Reidsville GA. He died on 02 Apr 1994 in Winston-Salem, NC.

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Kenneth Maurice CROW:

SOI: Obituary & Family

Mr. Crow served in the USMC during WWII and retired after 34 years of service with the City of Winston-Salem, NC Finance Dept. as an auditor.

Kenneth Maurice CROW and India Dare ANGEL had the following children:

196. i. RALPH STEWART⁶ CROW was born on 17 Jan 1947 in Durham NC. He married Janice Marie RIGGINS on 18 Jul 1966 in High Point NC. She was born in Longview WA.
 197. ii. SUSAN DIANNE CROW was born on 24 Aug 1948 in Winston-Salem NC. She died on 19 Apr 1998 in Winston-Salem, NC. She married JEFF PARK.
 - iii. DIANE CROW. She died on Deceased.
89. **ROBERT FOREST⁵ ANGEL** (Essie Ora⁴ FULP, James Russell³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 21 Jul 1928 in Winston-Salem NC. He died on 05 Sep 2002 in Providence, NC. He married Romaine SHEEK on 11 Nov 1950 in Winston-Salem NC. She was born on 28 Apr 1928 in Winston-Salem NC.

Notes for Robert Forest ANGEL:

Forest worked 44 years for Universal Leaf Tobacco Co and retired as senior vice president of J.P. Taylor Tobacco Co. (from Obit).

Robert Forest ANGEL and Romaine SHEEK had the following children:

198. i. STEPHEN FOREST⁶ ANGEL was born on 10 Sep 1955. He married Delores Ann WOOTEN on 18 Feb 1984 in Richmond VA. She was born on 30 Apr 1958 in Richmond VA.
 - ii. LISA CAROL ANGEL was born on 18 Nov 1962 in Winston-Salem NC. She married ? SHELTON.
90. **SAMUEL WILSON⁵ FULP** (Samuel Otto⁴, James Russell³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 21 Feb 1915 in Winston-Salem NC. He died on 17 Feb 1987 in At home, Ft Pierce FL. He married Rozhonna PALMER, daughter of Father Palmer on 06 May 1946 in Hartford City IND. She was born on 04 Feb 1924 in Hartford City IN. She died on 19 Mar 1990 in Ft. Pierce FL (At home).

Notes for Samuel Wilson FULP:

Wilson was named after President Wilson
Wilson died at his home in Ft. Pierec, FL

Notes for Rozhonna PALMER:

Rosie' first husband was killed in WWII

Samuel Wilson FULP and Rozhonna PALMER had the following children:

Generation 5 (con't)

199. i. CHRISTINA⁶ FULP was born on 25 Aug 1948 in Marion IN. She married Jackson L. SPRINGER on 25 Aug 1967 in St Lucie FL. He was born on 07 Apr 1947 in Oak Park IL.
200. ii. SUZANNE FULP was born on 03 Mar 1954 in Ft Pierce FL. She married Daniel Edwin MAZUK on 25 Sep 1981 in Omaha NEB. He was born on 11 Dec 1956 in Madison WI.
- iii. JOANNE FULP was born on 14 Aug 1956 in Ft Pierce FL. She married Richard Irvin SCOTT in Aug 1984 in Ft Pierce FL. He was born on 06 May 1954 in Chestertown MD. He died on 04 Aug 1998 in Bay Pines, FL.
201. iv. GARY ALAN FULP was born on 17 Nov 1960 in Ft Pierce FL. He married (1) JOSEPHINE DEBBIE SPEARS on 20 Mar 1987 in Ft Pierce FL. She was born on 06 Jun 1962 in Homestead FL. He married (2) DEBORAH FAY BOAST in Ft Pierce, FL.
91. **WALLACE TURNER⁵ FULP SR.** (Samuel Otto⁴, James Russell³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 06 Sep 1916 in Winston-Salem NC. He died on 08 Mar 1972 in VA Hospital, Salisbury NC. He married Jaunita SIMMONS, daughter of George Marion Simmons and Hattie Coleman on 03 Jul 1941 in York SC. She was born on 10 May 1926 in Forsyth Co., North Carolina, USA. She died on 10 May 1997 in MT. Airy, NC.

Notes for Wallace Turner FULP Sr.:

Wallace was in the Merchant Marines during most of WWII.

Infant died 22 apr 1941 and buried in Waughtown Cemetery, Winston-Salem, NC

Wallace Turner FULP Sr. and Jaunita SIMMONS had the following children:

- i. UNNAMED INFANT⁶ FULP was born on 22 Apr 1941 in Winston-Salem, NC. He died on 22 Apr 1941 in Winston-Salem, NC.
- ii. WALLACE TURNER FULP JR. was born on 28 Sep 1942 in Winston-Salem NC. He died on 19 Mar 1945 in Winston-Salem NC.
202. iii. JUDY CORRINA FULP was born on 25 Aug 1946 in Winston-Salem NC. She married GERALD THOMPSON.
203. iv. TIMMY LEE FULP was born on 29 Sep 1949 in Winston-Salem NC. He married SapphireUnknown in California.
92. **MATTIE VIRGINIA⁵ FULP** (Samuel Otto⁴, James Russell³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 15 Aug 1918 in Winston-Salem NC. She died on 21 Sep 1995 in At home, Winston-Salem NC. She married Richard Henry REED, son of Frederick Alexander Reed and Joyce Hine on 05 Apr 1941 in Winston-Salem NC. He was born on 12 Jul 1913 in Winston-Salem NC. He died on 23 Dec 1993 in Winston-Salem, NC.

Notes for Richard Henry REED:

Generation 5 (con't)

Richard played the trumpet with the Friedland Moravian Band for many years. He would record church services on a tape recorder and take it around to the shut-ins and replay it.

=====

Notes from Sara: Near end of life, daddy had several TIA's or small strokes. Although the doctor never diagnosed Alzheimers, he did exhibit those symptoms as well. They may have called it Dementia

=====

Richard Henry REED and Mattie Virginia FULP had the following children:

- i. VIRGINIA ELLEN⁶ REED was born on 10 Jan 1948 in Winston-Salem NC. She married Terry Wayne MOTSINGER on 30 Nov 1991 in Union Cross NC. He was born on 18 Feb 1949 in Winston-Salem, NC.
 204. ii. SARA FULP REED was born on 22 Sep 1949 in Winston-Salem NC. She married Alex Alan BROWN, son of P. D. Brown on 16 Aug 1969 in Winston-Salem NC. He was born on 18 Jan 1949 in Winston-Salem NC.
 205. iii. FREDERICK RICHARD REED was born on 11 Jan 1952 in Winston-Salem NC. He married Margaret Kathryn COOK on 29 Jun 1980 in Raleigh NC. She was born on 27 Dec 1955 in Raleigh NC.
93. **MINERVA AGNES⁵ FULP** (Samuel Otto⁴, James Russell³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 07 Jun 1920 in Winston-Salem NC. She died on 20 Feb 1999 in Rural Hall, NC. She married Rober Talmadge SHUTT Sr., son of Robert P. Shutt and Margaret Patterson on 06 Nov 1941 in Winston-Salem NC. He was born on 22 Sep 1917 in Winston-Salem NC. He died in At home Rural Hall, NC.

Notes for Rober Talmadge SHUTT Sr.:

Rober Talmadge Shutt, Senior enlisted US ARMY on 25 August, 1942 as PFC Rifleman. Duty Cherbourg, France. On December 3, 1944 was captured by the Germans at SarUnion, France and held at Stalag 12A and 4 in German. Liberated on 4/25/45 and discharged from Service on 5/27/1945. He received the Purple Heart on 13 Nov. 1944 and the European African Middle Eastern Campaign metal with one bronze star, and of course the Victory Metal
He carried scars from this internment throughout the remainder of his life. He lived on a small farm (on Ziglar Rd. in Rural Hall, NC all his married life except WWII years.

Rober Talmadge SHUTT Sr. and Minerva Agnes FULP had the following children:

206. i. ROBER TALMADGE⁶ SHUTT JR. was born on 21 Dec 1943 in Winston-Salem NC (Baptist Hospital). He died on 08 Mar 2010 in Franklin, NC. He married Frances (Baptist Hospital). He died on 08 Mar 2010 in Franklin, NC. He married Frances Lane SMITH on 08 Jul 1973 in Ashville NC. She was born on 21 Dec 1944 in La Grange GA.
 207. ii. LINDA DIANNE SHUTT RN was born on 16 Feb 1945 in Winston-Salem NC. She married (1) DAVID WINSTON POTTER on 04 Jul 1969 in Rural Hall NC. He was born on 30 May 1948 in Rovenna OH. She married (2) PETER FREEMAN on 20 May 2000 in England.
94. **BILL RUSSELL⁵ FULP** (Samuel Otto⁴, James Russell³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 14 Aug 1922 in Forsyth Co., North Carolina, USA. He died on 10 Aug 2000 in Hospice Hospital, Winston-Salem NC. He married Charlotte Josephine LEONARD on 26 Jun 1954 in Lexington NC. She was born on 09 Feb 1925 in Lexington NC.

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Bill Russell FULP:

SOI: Personal Knowledge, Navy Records and Obituary

Bill died at the Kate B. Reynolds Hospice House in Winston-Salem NC after approximately 9 months illness. He was a member of the First Baptist Church in Lexington, also a member of the VFW Post 3074, a former Civitan and member of the Fellowship Class at First Baptist Church. Bill graduated from Walkertown High School and East Carolina University. He was an accountant and owned his own accounting firm in Lexington for many years.

He served in the USN during WWII as a torpedoman on a PT Boat (Ron 21, PT-324). Bill attended the US Navy's Advanced Torpedo School at the US Naval Torpedo Station in Keyport, Washington specializing in Mark 8, 13, 14 and 15 Torpedoes and completing the courses on December 27, 1943. From here, he went on to Melville, RI where he completed his training in Motor Torpedo Boat combat duty on April 14, 1944. After a tour of combat duty in the South Pacific, He received his Honorable Discharge from the USN on February 15, 1946.

From PT Boat archives: About Bill's squadron RON21

MTB RON 21

Commissioned: 8, April 1943 - LCDR Selman S. Bowling

Decommissioned: 10, November 1945 - LT Harry R. Hunt USNR

PT Boats: Elco 80' PT's 128,131,132,320-31

Assigned To: Southwest Pacific

Postscript: The squadron saw action in the New Guinea, Admiralties and Philippine waters.

Squadron 21 was awarded the Presidential Unit Citation for action in the New Guinea area from Oct 1943 to March 1944.

Bill Russell FULP and Charlotte Josephine LEONARD had the following children:

208. i. SAM RUSSELL⁶ FULP MD was born on 24 Feb 1957 in Lexington NC. He married Robin Renee WAITMAN on 04 Aug 1979 in Lexington NC. She was born on 22 Apr 1960 in Lexington NC.
 209. ii. ANN LEONARD FULP was born on 30 Jan 1961 in Lexington NC. She married Blake BROWN on 21 May 1983 in Lexington NC. He was born on 23 Nov 1959 in Boone NC.
95. **EDNA EUGENIE⁵ FULP** (Samuel Otto⁴, James Russell³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 15 Oct 1924 in Winston-Salem NC. She died on 19 Sep 1991 in At home, St. Petersburg, FL. She married Alden Keith Pike on 31 Aug 1946 in Winston-Salem NC. He was born on 03 Jul 1924 in Alameda CA.

Notes for Edna Eugenie FULP:

Edna attended City View Elementary School, Walkertown High School and graduated from Womans College (now UNC Greensboro) with a degree in Home Economics. She taught school in the Florida School system most of her life.

Alden Keith Pike and Edna Eugenie FULP had the following children:

210. i. LAWRENCE KEITH⁶ PIKE was born on 27 Mar 1953 in St Petersburg FL. He died in 1996 in Boco Raton FL. He married Donna DASHBACH on 21 Apr 1984 in Boca Raton FL. She was born on 24 Feb 1954 in Pittsburgh, PA.
211. ii. BETSY LOUISE PIKE was born on 30 Oct 1954 in St Petersburg FL. She married
(1)
DANIEL GRAY COLLINS, son of Glenn Lee COLLINS and Maud Irene MCGEE on 02 Jul 1978 in St Petersburg FL. He was born on 19 Nov 1952 in Winston-Salem NC.

Generation 5 (con't)

She married (2) DAVID BURKLEO in 1995 in Winston-Salem NC. He was born on 09 Jan 1958.

iii. LINDSAY DEAN PIKE was born on 25 Oct 1957 in St Petersburg FL.

96. **VESTAL GRAY⁵ FULP** (Samuel Otto⁴, James Russell³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 10 Feb 1927 in Forsyth Co, NC. He married Ruth Ann EDWARDS, daughter of James Daniel EDWARDS and Anna Ruth LATTIN on 24 Dec 1950 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 05 Feb 1933 in Washington DC.

Notes for Vestal Gray FULP:

Attended City View Elementary School located on old US421 just east of Winston-Salem, NC; Walkertown High School at Walkertown, NC; and college at East Carolina and NC State (BS in Engineering). Registered Professional Engineer in State of Texas (1960-1990).

Worked on R&D and Production Missile Programs for US Army and US Air Force at White Sands Missile Range, NM; Detroit, MI; Nekoma, ND; Kwajalein Island in the Marshall Islands Group; Whippany, NJ; Boston, MA; Burlington & Greensboro, NC; Germany; Sardinia & Padava, Italy; Vandenberg Air Force Base & Huntington Beach, CA., and Litchfield Park, AZ Worked for AT&T International in Atlanta, GA and Saudi Arabia. Specific areas of specialty was as senior development and test engineer on missile guidance systems, radars and computer control systems, high power transmitters, & communications microwave systems. Our transmitters were the largest in the world at the time.

Navy assignments during WWII included Naval Ammunition Base on Guam, ship board duty in South Pacific aboard PC and Crash Boat duty at Naval Air Station, Jacksonville, FL

Hobbies include: Flying & building airplanes, Water Sports (skiing, sailing, snorkeling, scuba diving, underwater photography, fishing), Video & Still Photography, Genealogy and Traveling..

test for FTW 11-22-2012

Notes for Ruth Ann EDWARDS:

Ruth attended elementary school and two years of high school in Washington, DC. She graduated from Reynolds High School in Winston-Salem, NC. She began college at University of Texas in El Paso in 1963 and continued taking college courses in Lompoc, CA., Kwajalein, MI (Univ of Hawaii), Univ of ND and at University of North Carolina in Greensboro, NC. Received degree in History at UNCG and in 2009 is still continuing to take fun courses at UNCG.

Ruth met Vestal when her family first moved to North Carolina in 1948 and she was only 15. She would go to his father's farm house each day to buy milk. This milk was unpasteurized and sold in half gallon jars and had about 50% cream at the top. Vestal was attending college at the time and happen to be home one day when Ruth went to buy milk. When he saw her, sparks began to fly and after two years of courtship, the rest is history.. They were married in 1950 by Vestal's best friends father who was a non denominational preacher and who had never performed a ceremony (he was in his late 60s). Now, 59 years later (2009), we are still happily married..

Hobbies include: water sports (skiing, sailing, snorkeling, sailing, fishing), traveling, history, art, classical and jazz music, book clubs & reading, knitting, and cooking. She also served as leader of a brownie girl scout troop when her daughters were in that age group.

Vestal Gray FULP and Ruth Ann EDWARDS had the following children:

Generation 5 (con't)

212. i. TERESA GRAY⁶ FULP DVM was born on 06 Feb 1952 in Winston-Salem NC. She married Joel Franklin COVEY on 23 Dec 1977 in Greensboro NC. He was born on 02 Nov 1948 in Modesto CA.
- ii. CAROLYN JOY FULP was born on 02 Dec 1954 in Ypsilanti MICH. She married David Lynn WOLESAGLE on 21 Jun 1986 in Decatur GA. He was born on 04 Sep 1957 in Tyrone PA.

Notes for Carolyn Joy Fulp:

Graduated from Grimsley High School, Greensboro, NC

Graduated from UNCG with BA degrees in Biology & Phychology

Served 6 years in the US Navy as LT (1980-1986)

Attended college at San Diego State, later transferred to George Mason where she received her MS in Computer Information Systems with a minor in Software Engineering

Name legally changed from Carolyn Joy Fulp to Chanteyl Joyalani Fulp while in the Navy

Married name is Woleslagle-Fulp.

Avid Scuba Diver, Water Skier, Sail boat and Motor boat handler, World traveler.

97. **BETTY LORENE⁵ FULP** (Samuel Otto⁴, James Russell³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 27 Aug 1929 in Winston-Salem NC. She died on 05 Jan 2010 in Winston-Salem, NC. She married Pleasant Asbury Brooks Jr. on 13 Mar 1948 in York SC. He was born on 26 Nov 1925.

Notes for Betty Lorene FULP:

Named after Aunt Betty Southern per Sister

Pleasant Asbury Brooks Jr. and Betty Lorene FULP had the following children:

213. i. WESLEY LYLE⁶ BROOKS was born on 01 Nov 1953 in Winston-Salem NC. He married Debbie FRAZIER on 27 Aug 1977 in Winston-Salem NC. She was born on 17 Jul 1955 in High Point NC.
214. ii. CATHY LYNN BROOKS was born on 11 Nov 1955 in Winston-Salem NC. She married Mark Glenn TOOMEY on 11 Aug 1979 in Winston-Salem NC. He was born on 28 Feb 1956 in Cary NC.
215. iii. BARRY LANE BROOKS was born on 09 Apr 1968 in Winston-Salem NC. He married SANDI SMITH. She was born on 07 Oct 1969 in Guilford Co, NC. She died on 04 Nov 2007 in Hospice Hospital, Winston-Salem, NC.
98. **CHARLES HERSEL⁵ ANGEL** (Grace Mae⁴ FULP, James Russell³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 27 Feb 1912 in Rockingham Co NC. He died on 22 May 1997 in Forsyth Memorial Hospital in Winston-Salem NC. He married Mabel JONES, daughter of George L. Jones and Bertha Hendricks on 24 Nov 1937 in First Reform Ch, WS-NC. She was born on 27 Nov 1915 in Davie Co, NC. She died on 22 Feb 1978 in Forsyth Memorial Hospital, Winston-Salem, NC.

Notes for Charles Hersel ANGEL:

SOI: Obituary & Family

Generation 5 (con't)

Mr. Angel retired as a tobacco buyer in 1977 from American Tobacco Co after 32 years of service
Mr. Angel retired as a tobacco buyer in 1977 from American Tobacco Co after 32 years of service
and was a member of Friedland Moravian Church.

Notes for Mabel JONES:

SOI: Family & Obituary

Obituary reads: Mrs. Angel spent her early life in Davie County and came to Winston-Salem, NC
in 1924. She lived in Sedge Garden since her marriage in 1937 to Hersel, and was a member of
the First united Church of Christ. She has three grand children.

Charles Hersel ANGEL and Mabel JONES had the following children:

216. i. GEORGE NICKY⁶ ANGEL was born on 25 Jun 1942 in Winston-Salem NC. He
married ANN SHELTON. He married (2) CONNIE TILLEY on 16 Apr 1981 in Kernersville NC.
217. ii. CHARLES CHRISTIAN ANGEL was born on 16 Aug 1955 in Winston-Salem, NC. He
married Julianne W. KIDD on 18 Jul 1987 in Winston-Salem, NC. She was born on 27
Apr 1951 in Waynesboro, VA.
99. **MAURICE HASTEN⁵ ANGEL** (Grace Mae⁴ FULP, James Russell³ FULP, George Washington²
FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 05 Nov 1913 in ROCK'HAM CO NC. He died on 25 Feb 1975
in Forsyth Memorial Hospital, Winston-Salem, NC. He married Pauline GILROY on 07 Aug 1937
in Lima, Ohio. She was born on 09 Aug 1914 in Lima, OH.

Notes for Maurice Hasten ANGEL:

SOI: Family & Obituary

Obituary reads: He was a retired self-employed truck driver, and a member of Sedge Garden
United Methodist Church.

Notes for Pauline GILROY:

SOI: Family

Maurice Hasten ANGEL and Pauline GILROY had the following children:

218. i. DOUGLAS HASTEN⁶ ANGEL was born on 21 May 1938 in Kernersville, NC. He married ?
WIFE1.
219. ii. STEPHEN CHARLES ANGEL was born on 19 Jun 1940 in Winston-Salem NC. He
died on 05 Jan 1990. He married Nyoka LUNSFORD in Winston-Salem NC.
- iii. DUFFREY GILROY ANGEL was born on 04 Aug 1949 in Winston-Salem NC. He married
Janet Kemper in Winston-Salem, NC.

Notes for Duffrey Gilroy ANGEL:

SOI: Family

100. **CLETUS SIMON⁵ ANGEL** (Grace Mae⁴ FULP, James Russell³ FULP, George Washington² FULP,
Peter¹ FULP) was born on 09 Apr 1917 in Kernersville NC. He died on 14 Sep 1997 in
Kernersville NC. He married Mildred STAFFORD on 02 Jul 1938 in Danville, VA. She was born
on 06 Jun 1921 in Guilford Co, NC. She died on 25 Jun 2007.

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Cletus Simon ANGEL:

SOI: Family & Obituary

Cletus was the owner of Windmill Fish hatchery for over 40 years and was a member of Masonic Lodge #669 in Kernersville. He had 8 grandchildren and 9 great-grandchildren.

Notes for Mildred STAFFORD:

Mildred Stafford Angel

ANGEL KERNERSVILLE - Mildred Stafford Angel, 86, passed away Monday, June 25, 2007. She was born June 6, 1921, in Guilford County to the late Guy and Myrtle Phipps Stafford. Mildred was a member of First Presbyterian Church of Kernersville. She retired from Moses H. Cone Memorial Hospital as a certified nursing assistant. She then went on to work 10 more years at Bradford Village West. In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her husband, Cletus Angel. Surviving are two sons, Gary Angel and wife Sara of Tampa, Fla., and Ronald Lee Angel Sr. and wife Sandra of Kernersville; a daughter, Lynn Berry, of Kernersville; two sisters, Margaret Perdue and husband Paul of Norfolk, Va., and Peggy Holder of Kernersville; a brother, Joe Stafford of Greensboro; six grandchildren; and five great-grandchildren. A graveside service will be conducted at 1 p.m. Tuesday, June 26, at Oaklawn Memorial Gardens, with the Rev. Clark Vincent officiating.

The family requests that memorials be made to Hospice and Palliative CareCenter, 101 Hospice Lane, Winston-Salem, NC 27103. Hayworth-Miller-Cain Funeral Home is assisting the Angel family.

Published in the Winston-Salem Journal on 6/26/2007.

Cletus Simon ANGEL and Mildred STAFFORD had the following children:

220. i. GARY STAFFORD⁶ ANGEL was born on 27 Jun 1939 in Forsyth Co., North Carolina, USA. He married (1) SARA ANN SATTERFIELD on 29 Sep 1967 in Winston-Salem, NC. She was born on 31 Aug 1939 in Winston-Salem NC. He married (2) PATRICIA LIGHTNER on 08 Dec 1963 in Winston-Salem, NC.
- ii. RONNIE ANGEL. He married SANDRA ?.
- iii. LYNN ANGEL. She married JIM BERRY.
101. **JOHN PERSHING⁵ ANGEL** (Grace Mae⁴ FULP, James Russell³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 22 Sep 1918 in Kernersville NC. He died on 14 Jun 1986 in Charleston SC. He married Esther BENNETT on 04 Sep 1943 in Winston-Salem NC. She died on 09 Apr 1995.

Notes for John Pershing ANGEL:

SOI: Obituary & Family

J.P. was the retired owner of Angel's Landing Fish Camp in Pineville, SC. He also was a member of the Sedge Garden Methodist Church. J.P. has four grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

John Pershing ANGEL and Esther BENNETT had the following children:

- i. KENNETH E⁶ ANGEL.
221. ii. PAMELA GAIL ANGEL. She married DOYLE LAVERNE CAMPBELL.
- iii. CINDY ANGEL. She married ? ADKINS.

Generation 5 (con't)

222. iv. KATHY ANGEL was born in South Carolina. She married ? CONLEY. She married GREG BENNETT.

102. **CALLIE MINERVA⁵ ANGEL** (Grace Mae⁴ FULP, James Russell³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 23 Jun 1921 in Kernersville NC. She married John Clarence CORUM on 03 Jul 1943 in Miami FL. He was born on 11 Jul 1919 in Forsyth Co, NC. He died on 11 Feb 1988.

Notes for Callie Minerva ANGEL:
SOI Family

Notes for John Clarence CORUM:
SOI: Family

John Clarence CORUM and Callie Minerva ANGEL had the following children:

223. i. PATRICIA ANN⁶ CORUM was born on 30 Dec 1944 in Forsyth Co, NC. She married ? BULL. She married (2) EARLY COLUEN ROBERTS on 26 Aug 1983.
224. ii. ANNETTE MARIE CORUM was born on 14 May 1950 in Forsyth Co, NC. She married Richard Craig MOTSINGER on 04 Dec 1971 in Forsyth Co, NC.
103. **CONSTANCE⁵ ANGEL** (Grace Mae⁴ FULP, James Russell³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 12 May 1925 in Forsyth Co, Winston-Salem, NC. She married John Lewis MOORE on 27 Sep 1946 in Winston-Salem NC. He was born on 19 Jun 1928 in Forsyth Co, Winston-Salem, NC.

John Lewis MOORE and Constance ANGEL had the following children:

225. i. PHILLIP LEWIS⁶ MOORE was born on 11 Oct 1949 in W-S, Forsyth Co, NC. He married (1) BILLIE WRIGHT before 1967. He married (2) BRENDA PRATT after 1968. He married (3) RANDI FRANCES JONES, daughter of Theodore Anthony Jones and Thelma Eriksen on 06 Sep 1996 in Santa Cruz, CA. She was born on 10 May 1950 in Los Angeles County, CA.
226. ii. DENISE MAE MOORE was born on 22 Sep 1951 in W-S, Forsyth Co, NC. She married (1) CHARLES EDWARD WEAVID on 22 Nov 1969. She married (2) GENE EDWARD RAINBOLT on 01 Sep 1984 in Hilton Head, SC. He was born on 27 Aug 1942 in Hampton TN.
227. iii. JEFFREY LEE MOORE was born on 10 Jul 1958 in W-S, Forsyth Co, NC. He married Cathy NEWELL on 02 Jul 1983 in Cincinnati OH. She was born on 01 Nov 1957 in Seattle, WA.
104. **AUBREY WILLIS⁵ FULP** (Leo Roy⁴, James Russell³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 01 Jul 1918 in Stokesdale NC. He died on 03 Nov 2003 in Milledgeville, GA. He married Dorothy WATERS on 05 Aug 1939. She was born on 13 Mar 1922 in Alashua FL. She died on 11 Sep 2001 in Denton, TX.

Notes for Aubrey Willis FULP:

MILLEDGEVILLE, Ga. - Aubrey W. Fulp, 85, of Milledgeville died Monday, Nov. 3, 2003. He was born July 1, 1918, in Stokesdale, N.C., to Leo Roy and Grace Fulp. Survivors include two daughters, Pat Todd of Texas and Adrienne Fulp of Tallahassee, Fla.; a son, Keith Fulp, of Texas; two sisters, Annie Smith and Rachel Robbins, both of North Carolina; six grandchildren;

Generation 5 (con't)

and six great-grandchildren. The funeral will be held at 11 a.m. Monday, Nov. 10 at DeBerry Funeral Chapel in Denton, Texas, with burial in Roselawn Cemetery.
Published in the Winston-Salem Journal on 11/8/2003.

Aubrey Willis FULP and Dorothy WATERS had the following children:

- i. BRUCE ALAN⁶ FULP was born in Gainesville FL.
 228. ii. DONALD KEITH FULP was born on 02 Mar 1941 in Gainesville FL. He married Sylvia (UNK) in San Angelo TX.
 229. iii. LANNIS PATRICIA FULP was born on 23 Mar 1943 in Gainesville FL. She married John Richard TODD on 22 Dec 1962 in Gainesville FL. He was born on 13 Dec 1939 in Freeport TX.
 - iv. ADRIENNE FULP.
105. **ROY GILBERT⁵ FULP** (Leo Roy⁴, James Russell³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 30 Mar 1916 in Forsyth Co., North Carolina, USA. He died on 27 Sep 1991 in Winston-Salem NC. He married (1) **LORENE ELIZABETH BLAKLEY** on 29 Nov 1934 in Martinsville VA. She was born on 30 Sep 1913 in Winston-Salem NC. She died on 04 Jun 1990 in Winston-Salem NC. He married **JOYCE PRIM**.

Notes for Roy Gilbert FULP:

SOI: Obituary & Personal

Retired from Cloverdale Ford in Winston-Salem NC. Served in the US Army during WWII.

Notes for Lorene Elizabeth BLAKLEY:

!SOURCE

Obituary

Roy Gilbert FULP and Lorene Elizabeth BLAKLEY had the following child:

230. i. ROY LEE⁶ FULP was born on 06 Jun 1938 in Winston-Salem NC. He married Gladys Jean PAIGE on 21 Jul 1960 in Winston-Salem NC. She was born on 09 Jan 1942 in Winston-Salem NC.
106. **SHIRLEY MAE⁵ FULP** (Leo Roy⁴, James Russell³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 06 May 1920 in Winston-Salem NC. She died on 13 Mar 1983 in Illinois. She married **NEIL J. WOOD**.

Neil J. WOOD and Shirley Mae FULP had the following child:

231. i. RONNIE⁶ WOOD. He died about 1981. He married JOAN (UNK).

107. **ANNIE LAURIE⁵ FULP** (Leo Roy⁴, James Russell³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 17 Sep 1923 in Forsyth Co., North Carolina, USA. She married Joseph Valentine SMITH on 06 Jun 1941 in Wallburg NC. He was born on 06 Feb 1921 in Wallburg SC.

Joseph Valentine SMITH and Annie Laurie FULP had the following children:

Generation 5 (con't)

232. i. GERALD WAYNE⁶ SMITH was born on 10 Dec 1942 in Winston-Salem NC. He married (1) LINDA PERRY about 1962 in High Point NC. She died about 1968. He married (2) REBECCA MOTSINGER about 1970 in Winston-Salem NC. She was born on 17 Dec 1947 in High Point NC.
233. ii. JOSEPH MICHAEL SMITH was born on 31 Aug 1945 in High Point NC. He married SHIRLEY GILLAND. She was born on 10 Jan 1947.
234. iii. DAVID CHRIS SMITH was born on 01 Sep 1957 in High Point NC. He married (1) TERRY LYNN SINK on 18 Apr 1976 in Wallburg NC. She was born on 23 Aug 1958 in Winston-Salem NC. He married (2) MICHELLE PEELER on 12 May 1985 in Wallburg NC.
- iv. JEFFREY SCOTT SMITH was born on 30 May 1963.
108. **BASIL WAYNE⁵ FULP** (Leo Roy⁴, James Russell³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 11 Mar 1925 in Forsyth Co., North Carolina, USA. He died on 27 Jun 1998 in Kernersville NC. He married Maxine (MAC) MOTSINGER on 16 Feb 1946 in Forsyth Co., North Carolina, USA. She was born on 25 Nov 1925 in Winston-Salem NC.

Notes for Basil Wayne FULP:

SOI: Personal & Obituary

Obit reads: Basil was a retiree of Roadway Express and was a WWII US Army Veteran

Basil Wayne FULP and Maxine (MAC) MOTSINGER had the following children:

235. i. ELIZABETH PAIGE⁶ FULP was born on 05 Jun 1947 in Forsyth Co., North Carolina, USA. She died on 25 Feb 1984 in Kernersville NC. She married Frances Joe IDOL on 04 Jun 1967 in Forsyth Co., North Carolina, USA.
236. ii. KENNY WAYNE FULP was born on 24 Feb 1955 in Forsyth Co., North Carolina, USA.
He married Lynn COLLINS on 19 Feb 1972 in Forsyth Co., North Carolina, USA.
She was born on 05 Jun 1956 in Winston-Salem NC.
109. **IRENE⁵ DILLON** (Arrington (ARR) Irvin⁴, Elmira Jane³ Fulp, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 16 Jan 1917 in Stokesdale, NC. She died on 10 Nov 2006 in Las Angeles, CA.
She married **GEORGE MOREMILE**. He died on Deceased.
- George Moremile and Irene DILLON had the following children:
- i. GARY⁶ MOREMILE. ii.
- BOBBY MOREMILE.
- iii. BRENDA MOREMILE.
110. **EVELYN HALL⁵ DILLON** (Rober Holmes⁴ Sr., Elmira Jane³ Fulp, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 28 Dec 1922 in Goldsboro NC, Wayne Co. She married Edward Wilson COLEMAN on 19 Oct 1946 in Goldsboro NC, Wayne Co. He was born on 13 Dec 1916 in Rocky Mount NC Edgecombe Co. He died on 17 Feb 1992 in Rocky Mount NC.

Notes for Evelyn Hall DILLON:

!SOURCE

Generation 5 (con't)

Bk by Evelyn Coleman - Dillon Family

Notes for Edward Wilson COLEMAN:

!SOURCE

Bk by Evelyn Coleman - Dillon Fam

Edward Wilson COLEMAN and Evelyn Hall DILLON had the following children:

- i. DILLON HOLMES⁶ COLEMAN was born on 09 Feb 1951 in Rocky Mount NC. He married Catherine Colette RAWLS on 20 Oct 1979. She was born on 28 Oct 1954.

Notes for Dillon Holmes COLEMAN:

1990

!SOURCE

Book: By E. Coleman - Dillon Family

237. ii. DAVID WILSON COLEMAN was born on 11 Sep 1954 in Rocky Mount NC, Nash Co. He married Eugenia Leigh ARNOLD on 28 Nov 1981. She was born on 17 Aug 1955.

238. iii. JANE HALL COLEMAN was born on 20 Mar 1957 in Rocky Mount NC, Nash Co. She married V. G. MURRAY on 08 Feb 1986. He was born on 11 Jun 1954 in Raleigh NC.

111. **HARDEN TALMADGE⁵ DILLON JR** (Harden Talmadge⁴ Sr., Elmira Jane³ Fulp, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP, Harden Talmadge⁴ Sr., Seaborn Armenius, Eri, John W., John DILLON, Henry DILLEN Sr.). He married **JEAN NEWMAN**.

Notes for Harden Talmadge DILLON Jr:

Talmadge worked at Veterans Administration (info from Virginia Reed - VGF)

Harden Talmadge DILLON Jr and Jean Newman had the following children:

- i. LEE⁶ DILLON.
- ii. PHILLIPS DILLON.

112. **REX WALKER⁵ REID** (Nancy Vallie⁴ FULP, John Walker³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP, George E.). He married **IMOGENE ?**. She died on 04 May 2008 in Winston-Salem, NC.

Rex Walker Reid and Imogene ? had the following child:

- i. ROBIN⁶ REID. She married ? BURGESS.

113. **WORTH MARTIN⁵ FULP** (William Martin⁴, John Walker³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 07 Sep 1924. He died on 27 Jan 1990. He married **EARNESTINE EAST**.

Notes for Worth Martin FULP:

!SOURCE

Obituary and Family Member

Generation 5 (con't)

Birth date may be 1922 per Richard Neal notes

Notes for Earnestine EAST:

Not shown on spouse's obituary 1990

Worth Martin FULP and Earnestine EAST had the following children:

- i. TINA MARIE⁶ FULP. She died on 13 Oct 1983. She married
JEFFREY THROCKMORTON. ii. WILLIAM MARTIN FULP. He married
SHERRY LAWSON.
- iii. GRACE JANE FULP.

114. **JOHN DAVIS⁵ FULP** (Grover Woodburn⁴, John Walker³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 30 Oct 1911 in Walnut Cove NC. He died in Nov 2001. He married (1) **MARY ELIZABETH GORDON** in Valdosta GA. She died on 22 Aug 1997 in Valdosta GA. He married (2) **SARAH KING** in 1935 in Adel GA.

Notes for John Davis FULP:

DOB: 1911 or 1912???

Lives in Fellowship Home, a retreat near Valdosta, GA. SOI: sister Alma
Wife No. 1 & 2 are reversed, Mary Elizabeth is wife number 2 and Sara King is wife number 1 -
needs to be corrected once I find out how.

John Davis FULP and Mary Elizabeth GORDON had the following children:

- 239. i. EUGENIA FAYE⁶ FULP was born on 02 Sep 1947 in Hahira GA. She married
Robert Edward WETHERINGTON on 29 Aug 1965 in Hahira GA.
- ii. JOHN THOMAS FULP was born on 03 Oct 1948 in Hahira GA.

Notes for John Thomas FULP:

Lives in a retreat near Nashville. SOI: Alma Register

- 240. iii. WILLIAM DAVIS FULP was born on 16 Feb 1950 in Cook Co. GA. He died on 18
May 1995 in Valdosta GA. He married Shelia BENNETT on 27 Jun 1971 in Adel GA.
- 241. iv. MARY ALICE FULP was born on 24 Apr 1954 in Adel GA. She married Gregory
Ernest PYE on 02 Sep 1978 in Hahira GA.
- 242. v. JANICE LOU FULP was born on 29 Oct 1958 in Hahira GA. She married Terry
Allan MITCHELL on 31 May 1980 in Hahira GA.

115. **ALMA MAURICE⁵ FULP** (Grover Woodburn⁴, John Walker³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 06 Jan 1913 in Stokesdale NC. She died on 10 Oct 2003 in Hahira, Ga. She married Kenneth REGISTER on 06 Oct 1937 in Valdosta GA. He was born in 1915 in Hahira GA. He died on 19 Feb 1976.

Notes for Alma Maurice FULP:

Near old Reed place

Generation 5 (con't)

Kenneth REGISTER and Alma Maurice FULP had the following children:

- 243. i. JOY RUTH⁶ REGISTER was born on 12 Jul 1938. She married Franklin Love MCDANIEL on 19 Apr 1957 in Hahira GA. He was born on 13 Feb 1937.
- 244. ii. GROVER KENNETH REGISTER was born on 23 May 1941. He married Shirley Ruth MCDANIEL on 24 Nov 1968 in Adel GA. She was born on 11 Aug 1950.
- 245. iii. ANN MORRIS REGISTER was born on 22 Jul 1943. She married Ralph Edward KNIGHT, son of Ralph H. Knight and Jean ? on 04 Sep 1964 in Hahira GA. He was born on 20 Apr 1941.

116. **CARL GROVER⁵ FULP SR.** (Grover Woodburn⁴, John Walker³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 16 Jan 1914 in Near Stokesdale NC. He died on 05 Jul 1988 in Hahira GA. He married Lula LASSITER on 03 Nov 1933 in Cook Co GA. She died on 12 Aug 1993 in Hahira GA.

Carl Grover Fulp Sr. and Lula LASSITER had the following children:

- 246. i. BETTY LOU⁶ FULP was born on 15 Sep 1934. She married S. J. ATKINSON. He was born on 16 Aug 1934.
- 247. ii. BONNIE SUE FULP was born on 25 Feb 1936. She married Jack Arthur BAYMAN Sr. on 14 Jun 1953 in Fellowship Bapt. Ch, Preston, GA. He was born on 03 Apr 1932.
- 248. iii. JOHN EDWARD FULP was born on 28 Oct 1937 in Cecil GA. He married Barbara June LEGETTE on 27 Apr 1957. She was born on 23 May 1941.
- 249. iv. RICHARD GLENN FULP SR. was born on 12 Jan 1940. He married MARTHA JOLENE MARTIN. He married (2) VALERIA MAYER on 18 Jul 1972. She was born on 16 Nov 1943 in Brazil SA. He married SALLY ANN GALLOWAY.
- 250. v. CARL GROVER FULP JR was born on 04 Jan 1942 in Cecil, Ga. He married Patricia Dianne Hancock on 08 Feb 1963. She was born on 07 Mar 1945 in Tampa, FL.
- 251. vi. JAMES RAYMOND FULP was born on 27 Aug 1944 in Cook Co, GA. He married Nancy WOLFROM on 05 Oct 1968 in Austin TX. She was born on 13 Dec 1945.

117. **SAMUEL WILLARD⁵ FULP** (Grover Woodburn⁴, John Walker³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 27 Jan 1916 in Near Stokesdale NC. He died on 13 Jun 1979. He married Gladys TAYLOR in 1937 in Jasper FL. She was born on 18 Dec 1917. She died on 15 Nov 2001 in Hahira, Ga.

Samuel Willard FULP and Gladys TAYLOR had the following children:

- 252. i. LARRY WILLARD⁶ FULP was born on 21 May 1938. He married PATRICIA LOVE.
- 253. ii. ALICE SUE FULP was born on 23 Dec 1939. She married JOEL DAVID WALL SR..
- 254. iii. PAUL WOODBURN FULP was born on 14 Apr 1943. He married JOYCE HART.

118. **MAMIE RUTH⁵ FULP** (Grover Woodburn⁴, John Walker³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 19 Mar 1918 in Near Stokesdale NC. She died on 22 Jan 2001 in Hahira, Ga. She married James Isom KING on 12 Aug 1934 in Adel GA. He died on 31 Oct 1977 in Cook Co GA.

Notes for Mamie Ruth FULP:

Generation 5 (con't)

Arthritis

James Isom KING and Mamie Ruth FULP had the following children:

- i. JAUNITA⁶ KING was born on 03 Apr 1937 in Cook Co GA. She died on 03 Apr 1937 in Cook Co GA.
 255. ii. JOANNE KING was born on 25 Apr 1939. She married WILLIAM ALLEN COPE SR..
 256. iii. MARGARAET KING was born on 09 Jul 1941. She married DAN HULEN.
 257. iv. JAMES ALCIDE KING was born on 17 Jul 1947. He married PAMELLA JO BECKER. He married LINDA SCHNEIDER.
 258. v. KATHY KING was born on 03 Dec 1951. She married MALCOLM LEON MOSS.
 259. vi. BOBBY DAVIS KING was born on 24 Jul 1953. He married BRENDA SUE HOUSEMAN.
119. **TALMADGE BRANTLEY⁵ FULP** (Grover Woodburn⁴, John Walker³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 25 Aug 1921 in Greensboro NC. He died on 17 Dec 1973 in Adel GA. He married Lexie WYNNE on 04 Jan 1940 in Adel GA. She was born on 13 Jun 1926.

Notes for Talmadge Brantley FULP:

USN WWII Pacific

Talmadge Brantley FULP and Lexie WYNNE had the following children:

260. i. CAROLYN JEAN⁶ FULP was born on 25 Sep 1942 in Adel GA. She married AUBREY HODGES.
261. ii. GERALDINE FULP was born on 08 Dec 1944 in Hahira GA. She married WILLIAM LAMAR BAILEY. She married TRAVIS KING.
262. iii. LEXIE VIRGINIA FULP was born on 10 Mar 1947 in Adel GA. She married JUNIOR PARKS. She married WILLIAM LAMAR BAILEY. She married J.C. BOUTWELL.
263. iv. TALMADGE FARRELL FULP was born on 17 Dec 1949 in Adel GA. He married SUE RAWLINS.
264. v. PATRICIA KAYE FULP was born on 04 Aug 1951 in Hahira GA. She married FREDDY WHITEHURST.
265. vi. CYNTHIA GAIL FULP was born on 02 Oct 1953 in Hahira GA. She married MARTY EAST. He was born in Gary IN. She married EARL CRICK. He was born in Dillon SC.
266. vii. THERESA BETH FULP was born on 12 Oct 1955 in Hahira GA. She married GEORGE (BUDDY) CLANTON. She married DANIEL SPARKS. She married TIMOTHY FLANDERS.
267. viii. JIMMY BRANTLEY FULP was born on 14 Oct 1956 in Hahira GA. He married EMILY HOLBROOK.

Generation 5 (con't)

268. ix. MICHAEL JEFFREY FULP was born on 23 Oct 1959 in Hahira GA. He married DIANE PRICE.

120. **OGALEE⁵ MURRAY** (Mattie Luzetti⁴ FULP, John Walker³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born in Jan 1915. She married ? **HARDY**.

? Hardy and Ogalee MURRAY had the following children:

i. JOHN⁶ HARDY.

ii. PATRICIA ANN HARDY.

121. **ALICE⁵ MURRAY** (Mattie Luzetti⁴ FULP, John Walker³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 02 Jun 1913 in Stokesdale NC. She died on 12 Jul 1996 in Daytona Beach FL. She married Robert D WHITTINGTON on 21 Feb 1931 in Satsuma FL.

Notes for Alice MURRAY:

!SOURCE

Family member-

Robert D WHITTINGTON and Alice MURRAY had the following child:

269. i. WANDA⁶ WHITTINGTON was born in 1932. She married UNKNOWN PALM.

122. **NANCY⁵ WHITMORE** (Mattie Luzetti⁴ FULP, John Walker³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 26 Feb 1924 in Richmond VA. She married John H ROBBINS Jr. on 28 Dec 1947 in Waycross GA.

Notes for Nancy WHITMORE:

!SOURCE

Family member-

John H ROBBINS Jr. and Nancy WHITMORE had the following children:

270. i. JOHN H⁶ ROBBINS III. He married UNKNOWN.

271. ii. RONALD G ROBBINS. He married UNKNOWN.

iii. JEFFERY L ROBBINS. He died on 18 Sep 1989.

123. **LEAH STELLEY⁵ WHITMORE** (Mattie Luzetti⁴ FULP, John Walker³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 17 Jun 1930 in Satsuma FL. She married William David HARTWIG on 05 Feb 1954 in Great Lakes IL.

Notes for Leah Stelley WHITMORE:

!SOURCE

Family member-

William David HARTWIG and Leah Stelley WHITMORE had the following children:

272. i. MICHAEL⁶ HARTWIG was born on 05 Dec 1954. He married UNKNOWN.

Generation 5 (con't)

273. ii. CAROL HARTWIG was born on 11 Mar 1957. She married ? NEAL.
- iii. STEVEN HARTWIG was born on 29 Jul 1966.
124. **JACK RODGERS⁵ WHITMORE** (Mattie Luzetti⁴ FULP, John Walker³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 08 Dec 1933 in Benson Springs FL. He died on 25 May 2009 in Sandy Springs, GA. He married Carolyn PROSSER on 25 May 1962 in Jacksonville FL.

Notes for Jack Rodgers WHITMORE:

Source of original information was Jack Whitmore

Below is Obituary of Jack Rodgers Whitmore published in Greensboro News and Record on May 28,2009:

ATLANTA —Jack Rodgers Whitmore, of Atlanta, Georgia, was born December 8, 1933, and passed away on Monday, May 25, 2009, after a long illness.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. on Friday, May 29, at Sandy Springs Chapel in Sandy Springs, Georgia. Interment with military honors will be in Arlington Memorial Park.

Jack was born in Lake Mary, Florida, the youngest of 13 children, to Mrs. Mattie Lousetta Fulp Whitmore and Jesse Henry Whitmore. He attended Mainland High School in Daytona Beach, Fla., and graduated in 1951. Upon graduation, he joined the Army and fought in the Korean War. When done serving his country, he enrolled at the University of Florida on the GI bill. He majored in a party at the Sigma Nu House. When leaving college, he set off to California and began his career as a fantastic salesman. After many years of moving, he settled back in Florida and met the love of his life, Carolyn. They married on May 25, 1963, and built a wonderful life together. After settling in Atlanta, Jack focused his career on furniture sales. He worked for several furniture companies before starting his own manufacturing plants in Mexico and China. Jack's personality exuded fun, as he was always the life of the party. He was loyal to every person he met and he never denied a friend a helping hand.

Jack is survived by his love of 46 years, Carolyn; three children, Robert Whitmore, Susan Whitmore and Linda Whitmore-Ash, and six grandchildren, Davis Whitmore, 14, Johnathan Whitmore, 13,Carolynn Whitmore, 10, Casey Lee Ash, 6, Hannah Whitmore, 6, and Carrie Lynn Ash, 3. He is also survived by his sisters, Virginia Clark, Nancy Robinson, Barbara Fromberger and Stella Harrington and several nieces and nephews.

In addition, Jack is survived by a motley crew of lifelong friends, Jim Davis, George DeLucia, Nelson Romero, J.C. Carroll, Red Holmes and Norm Kohl.

The family will receive friends from 7 until 9 p.m. tonight, Thursday, at Sandy Springs Chapel Funeral Directors, 136 Mt. Vernon Highway NW, Sandy Springs, Georgia.

Notes for Carolyn PROSSER:

!SOURCE

Family member-

Generation 5 (con't)

Jack Rodgers WHITMORE and Carolyn PROSSER had the following children:

274. i. JOHN ROBERT⁶ WHITMORE. He married UNKNOWN. ii. SUSAN MICHELE WHITMORE.

275. iii. LINDA CAROLYN WHITMORE. She married ? DAVIS.

125. **JACQUELINE⁵ MURRAY** (Piney Mae⁴ Fulp, John Walker³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP, Heston M). She married ? **MORAN**. She married ? **MOOREFIELD**.

Notes for Jacqueline MURRAY:

Received note from daughter that Jacqueline was in the Norman Rest Home in Star, NC

? Moran and Jacqueline MURRAY had the following child:

- i. AMANDA RUTH⁶ MORAN. She married ROY EUGENE SAUNDERS.

Notes for ? Moorefield:

Last name may be Morand

126. **SANDRA JANE⁵ FULP** (Paul Oliver⁴, John Walker³, George Washington², Peter¹). She married (1) **GREGORY MARSON MCGEE** before 1967. She married **UNKNOWN MEEKS**.

Notes for Sandra Jane FULP:

Bonnie's obit shows Sandra's married name as Meeks

Gregory Marson MCGEE and Sandra Jane FULP had the following child:

- i. ALLEN MARSON⁶ MCGEE was born on 01 Apr 1967.

127. **SHIRLEY JEAN⁵ FULP** (Paul Oliver⁴, John Walker³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 28 Jan 1934. She married Albert Jay ANGEL, son of Albert Gorrell Angel and Eva Powell on 29 May 1954. He was born about 1931. He died on 15 Jul 2001 in Moses Cone Hospital, Greensboro, NC.

Notes for Albert Jay ANGEL:

Veteran of Korean War; retired from Angel Electric Co.

SOI: Obituary

Albert Jay ANGEL and Shirley Jean FULP had the following children:

276. i. BRUCE ALBERT⁶ ANGEL was born on 16 Apr 1955. He married Evelyn Denise JONES on 03 Jan 1976.

277. ii. PAULA LYNN ANGEL was born on 17 Sep 1956. She married Stephen Paul Garris Sr. on 04 Jun 1976.

128. **WANDA OGALEE⁵ FULP** (Paul Oliver⁴, John Walker³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 03 Dec 1935 in Guilford Co NC. She married **RICHARD DEAN MCKENZIE**.

Richard Dean MCKENZIE and Wanda Ogalee FULP had the following child:

- i. ALYSON PAGE⁶ MCKENZIE was born on 02 Oct 1964. She married Daniel Sean Dunlop on 05 Apr 1986.

Generation 5 (con't)

129. **FRANKLIN D⁵ FULP** (Paul Oliver⁴, John Walker³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 07 Apr 1937 in Guilford Co, NC. He died on 16 Dec 2007 in Greensboro, NC. He married **MARY LOUISE HOLLAND**.

Franklin D FULP and Mary Louise HOLLAND had the following children:

278. i. **MARY ANN⁶ FULP** was born on 13 Jul 1960. She married RICHARD WESLEY PLUMMER. She married UNKNOWN FIELDS.
279. ii. **SHERRY FULP** was born on 01 Jun 1961. She married TIMOTHY GREY DUNLAP.
- iii. **SUSAN RENE⁶ FULP** was born on 04 May 1967.

130. **GLEND⁵ MAE FULP** (Paul Oliver⁴, John Walker³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 23 Sep 1941 in Guilford Co, NC. She died on 11 Oct 2002 in Forsyth Med. Center, Winston-Salem NC. She married **ASHLEY EUGENE MULLINS**. She married (2) **HOYLE FRANKLIN WILLIAMS** on 22 Nov 1986.

Ashley Eugene MULLINS and Glenda Mae FULP had the following child:

280. i. **ASHLEY DELON⁶ MULLINS** was born on 08 Nov 1960. He married STEPHENY WILLIAMS.

131. **TERRY LYNN⁵ FULP** (Paul Oliver⁴, John Walker³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 12 Feb 1952 in Guilford Co NC. She married **ROGER BARRY FRIDDLE**. She married (**UNKNOWN**) **TALBERT**.

Notes for Terry Lynn FULP:

Bonnie's obit shows Terry's married name as Talbert

Roger Barry FRIDDLE and Terry Lynn FULP had the following children:

- i. **JANICE GAIL⁶ FRIDDLE** was born on 09 May 1970.
- ii. **MICHAEL BARRY FRIDDLE** was born on 14 Jun 1972.

132. **ALICE FAYE⁵ FORBIS** (Buelah Grace⁴ FULP, John Walker³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP, Walter). She married **? PANGLE**.

? Pangle and Alice Faye FORBIS had the following child:

- i. **ANDREW⁶ PANGLE** was born about 1970.

133. **JOHN FRANK⁵ CORUM** (Lula Jane⁴ Fulp, Peter³ FULP, Robert W² FULP Sr., Peter¹ FULP) was born on 11 Nov 1924 in Forsyth Co., NC. He died on 27 Feb 2002 in High Point, NC. He married Peggy Bundy on 28 Mar 1958.

Notes for John Frank Corum:

He was a graduate of Stokesdale High School and Bryce Commercial College. He was a member of Oak Hill Friends Meeting and Anderson Memorial Class of the Sunday school

John Frank Corum and Peggy Bundy had the following child:

- i. **GREGORY R⁶ CORUM**.

134. **ERNEST LEE⁵ FULP** (John W (RN 515 Peter' son)⁴, Peter³, Robert W² Sr., Peter¹) was born in 1910. He died in 1962. He married **MARY ELIZABETH EVERETT**. She was born in 1915. He married **DORIS WILSON**. He married **MARTHA GREEN**.

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Ernest Lee FULP:

!SOURCE

SOI: Ernest Gerald Fulp Sr

Notes for Mary Elizabeth EVERETT:

!SOURCE

SOI: Ernest Gerald Fulp Sr

Ernest Lee FULP and Mary Elizabeth EVERETT had the following child:

281. i. ERNEST GERALD⁶ FULP was born in 1933. He married HAZEL JEANETTE LEWIS. She was born in 1937.

Notes for Doris WILSON:

!SOURCE

SOI: Ernest Gerald Fulp Sr

Notes for Martha GREEN:

!SOURCE

SOI: Ernest Gerald Fulp Sr

Ernest Lee FULP and Martha GREEN had the following children:

- ii. JANE GREEN FULP.

Notes for Jane Green FULP:

!SOURCE

SOI: Ernest Gerald Fulp Sr

- iii. LILLIAN FULP was born about 1956.

Notes for Lillian FULP:

!SOURCE

SOI: Ernest Gerald Fulp Sr

135. **MAUD IRENE⁵ MCGEE** (Mary Jane⁴ FULP, Jo Ann³ FULP, Robert W² FULP Sr., Peter¹ FULP) was born on 21 Jul 1918. She married Glenn Lee COLLINS on 23 Aug 1947.

Glenn Lee COLLINS and Maud Irene MCGEE had the following child:

282. i. DANIEL GRAY⁶ COLLINS was born on 19 Nov 1952 in Winston-Salem NC. He married Betsy Louise PIKE, daughter of Alden Keith Pike and Edna Eugenie FULP on 02 Jul 1978 in St Petersburg FL. She was born on 30 Oct 1954 in St Petersburg FL.

136. **GLENN ALTON⁵ MCGEE** (Mary Jane⁴ FULP, Jo Ann³ FULP, Robert W² FULP Sr., Peter¹ FULP) was born on 22 Feb 1924 in Stokes Co NC. He died on 11 Nov 1988 in Winston-Salem NC. He married **NANNIE OLA BROWN**.

Glenn Alton MCGEE and Nannie Ola BROWN had the following child:

283. i. GLENOLA⁶ MCGEE. She married ? SHORE.

Generation 5 (con't)

137. **JOHNNIE WILBURN⁵ FULP** (Guy Thomas⁴, Robert W³ Jr., Robert W² Sr., Peter¹) was born on 16 Nov 1934 in Randolph Co., NC. He died on 25 Nov 2006 in Kernersville, NC. He married Dorothy George about 1953.

Notes for Johnnie Wilburn Fulp:

Short obituary in Greensboro paper stating "A memorial service will be conducted at 3pm Wednesday Nov 29 at Hayworth Miller Cain Funeral Chapel" probably in Kernersville, NC since the header of the obit showed Kernersville. The obit also referenced his nickname as Bill. Longer obit was in Winston-Salem Journal showing family members

Johnnie Wilburn Fulp and Dorothy George had the following child:

284. i. **SANDRA⁶ FULP**. She married UNK SOUTHARD.

138. **NORMA JEAN⁵ FULP** (Walter Cecil⁴, Robert W³ Jr., Robert W² Sr., Peter¹). She married **RAIFORD BURROW**.

Raiford BURROW and Norma Jean FULP had the following children:

i. **MARILYN⁶ BURROW**. She married ?

VENABLE. ii. **ANNETTE BURROW**. She married ?

HEATH.

iii. **OLYN BURROW**.

139. **JAMES H⁵ FULP** (Harvey Alexander⁴, Hugie Alexander³, Robert W² Sr., Peter¹). He married **PATSY JAMES**.

James H Fulp and Patsy James had the following children:

i. **DANIEL JOSEPH⁶ FULP** was born on 30 Apr 1972 in Forsyth Co., North Carolina, USA. He died on 07 Nov 2003.

Notes for Daniel Joseph Fulp:

WALNUT COVE - Mr. Daniel Joseph Fulp, 31, our beloved one and only son, brother, and uncle went to be with our wonderful heavenly Father on Friday, Nov. 7, 2003. He was a wonderful son and brother for 31 years. He will be greatly missed. He was born on April 30, 1972, in Forsyth County to James and Patsy Fulp of Walnut Cove. He was preceded in death by a paternal grandfather, Harvey A. Fulp; his maternal grandparents, Bowlie C. and Grace James; and a very special uncle, Don Bobbitt. In addition to his parents, he is survived by a paternal grandmother,

Geneva Fulp of Walnut Cove; two sisters, Lisa Fulp Brown and husband, Terry, and

Sherri Fulp Wicker and husband, Lee; two nieces and a nephew, Whitney and Elizabeth Wicker and Jarek Brown, all of Walnut Cove; his girlfriend, Kim Foster; and special aunts and uncles, Nellie Bobbitt, Annabell and Odell Bullins, Linda and Henry Mabe and Teresa Collins, all of Walnut Cove, James and Judy Manuel of Germanton and Curtis and Nancy James of Winston-Salem. He also leaves behind a lot of cousins; and very special and dear friends. The graveside service will be held at 10 a.m. Monday, Nov. 10 at Bethel Baptist Church Cemetery with the Rev. Keith Heitman officiating. The family will receive friends from 7 to 9 p.m. today at

Generation 5 (con't)

Burroughs Funeral Home. They request memorials be considered to the March of Dimes Memorial Ride, c/o Curly's Harley Davidson, 3825 Reidsville Road, Winston-Salem, NC 27101.

Published in the Winston-Salem Journal on 11/9/2003.

285. ii. LISA FULP. She married TERRY BROWN.
286. iii. SHERRI FULP. She married LEE WICKER.
140. **NELLIE⁵ FULP** (Harvey Alexander⁴, Hugie Alexander³, Robert W² Sr., Peter¹). She married ? **BOBBIT**.
- ? Bobbit and Nellie Fulp had the following child:
- i. MICHAEL⁶ BOBBIT.
141. **BONNIE⁵ FULP** (Harvey Alexander⁴, Hugie Alexander³, Robert W² Sr., Peter¹) was born on 28 Jan 1951 in Walnut Cove, NC. She married **ROBERT CLEMENS**.
- Robert Clemens and Bonnie Fulp had the following child:
- i. JOHN⁶ CLEMENS.
142. **ROGER LEE⁵ FULP** (Samuel Vester⁴ Sr., Hugie Alexander³, Robert W² Sr., Peter¹) was born on 09 Feb 1945 in Stokes Co NC. He died on 20 Dec 2000 in Walnut Cove, NC. He married **DAFFER STEPHENS**.

Notes for Roger Lee Fulp:

SOI: Obituary

Obit reads: Mr. Fulp was a truck driver with Salem Carriers and a veteran of Vietnam War. In addition to his children, he had 18 grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

Roger Lee Fulp and Daffer Stephens had the following children:

- i. AMANDA⁶ FULP.
- ii. CHRISTINE FULP. She married ? BELTON. iii. MELISSA FULP. She married ? CRUZ. iv. SUSIE FULP. She married ? CLIFTON.
- v. DAWN FULP.
- vi. EUGENE STEPHENS. vii. RICKY STEPHENS. viii. TIMOTHY FULP.
- ix. JERRY FULP.
- x. DANNY STEPHENS.

Generation 5 (con't)

143. **THOMAS H.⁵ PARNELL SR.** (Minnie⁴ FULP, John W³ Fulp, Robert W² FULP Sr., Peter¹ FULP, Ora). He married **THOMAS'S WIFE**.

Thomas H. PARNELL Sr. and Thomas's Wife had the following children:

- i. WANDA⁶ PARNELL.
- ii. THOMAS H. PARNELL JR..

144. **MABEL⁵ TERRY** (Florence⁴ FULP, John W³ Fulp, Robert W² FULP Sr., Peter¹ FULP) was born in Stokes Co, NC. She died on 27 Feb 1990 in Winston-Salem NC. She married **JOEL HENRY ASHBY**.

Notes for Mabel TERRY:

!SOURCE

Obituary

Joel Henry ASHBY and Mabel TERRY had the following child:

- i. LARRY RICHARD⁶ ASHBY. He married LINDA GOUCH.

145. **STEPHEN DALE⁵ FLETCHER** (Virginia Madeline⁴ Fulp, John W³ Fulp, Robert W² FULP Sr., Peter¹ FULP) was born on 28 Sep 1945 in Winston-Salem NC. He married **ANITA WEBSTER**. He married **ALICE FAYE MOORE**.

Stephen Dale Fletcher and Anita Webster had the following child:

- i. JULIE ANN⁶ FLETCHER was born on 07 Jun 1969.

Stephen Dale Fletcher and Alice Faye Moore had the following children:

- ii. STEPHEN DALE FLETCHER JR..
- iii. DAWN RENEE FLETCHER.

146. **ALICE MADELINE⁵ FLETCHER** (Virginia Madeline⁴ Fulp, John W³ Fulp, Robert W² FULP Sr., Peter¹ FULP) was born on 23 Apr 1952. She married **DANA LIMLEY COOK**. She married **DAVID ALLEN SNEED SR**.

Dana Limley Cook and Alice Madeline Fletcher had the following children:

- i. CHASE PATRICK⁶ COOK. ii. KEELY LAKEN COOK.

David Allen Sneed Sr and Alice Madeline Fletcher had the following child:

- i. JR DAVID ALLEN⁶ SNEED.

147. **JUDY KAYE⁵ VANHOY** (Virginia Madeline⁴ Fulp, John W³ Fulp, Robert W² FULP Sr., Peter¹ FULP) was born on 11 May 1954. She married (1) **JEFFRY ALLEN SPARKS** on 02 Jun 1984 in Forsyth Co. NC. She married **DENNIS HOWARD COLEY**.

Dennis Howard Coley and Judy Kaye VanHoy had the following child:

- i. DANA CELESTE⁶ COLEY was born on 17 Sep 1975 in King, NC.

148. **TED WILLIAM⁵ VANHOY** (Virginia Madeline⁴ Fulp, John W³ Fulp, Robert W² FULP Sr., Peter¹ FULP) was born on 18 Jul 1956. He married **MARY ELIZABETH OSBORNE**.

Ted William VanHoy and Mary Elizabeth Osborne had the following children:

Generation 5 (con't)

- i. MICHAEL TED⁶ VANHOY. He married TONYA ?.
 - ii. RYAN CHRISTOPHER VANHOY.
149. **PENNY⁵ FULP** (Lonnie Edward⁴, John W³, Robert W² Sr., Peter¹). She married **DAVID ROYAL**.
David Royal and Penny Fulp had the following child:
- i. JUSTIN⁶ ROYAL.
150. **PAMELA⁵ FULP** (Lonnie Edward⁴, John W³, Robert W² Sr., Peter¹). She married **? WOLFE**.
? Wolfe and Pamela Fulp had the following child:
- i. CONLEY⁶ WOLFE.
151. **FRANCIS⁵ FULP** (Homer⁴, Kern³, Robert W² Sr., Peter¹). She married ?.
? and Francis Fulp had the following children:
- i. SON #1⁶ ?.
 - ii. ? ?. iii. ? ?. iv. ? ?.
 - v. ? ?.

Generation 6

152. **CHARLES EDWARD⁶ FULP** (A.B.Edward⁵, George Washington⁴, James Russell³, George Washington², Peter¹). He married **DONNA REBECCA BIGGS**.
Charles Edward FULP and Donna Rebecca BIGGS had the following children:
- i. HOLLY⁷ FULP.
 - ii. HEIDE FULP.
153. **LORETTA GAIL⁶ FULP** (A.B.Edward⁵, George Washington⁴, James Russell³, George Washington², Peter¹). She married **ANTHONY MEADE DOWDY**.
Anthony Meade DOWDY and Loretta Gail FULP had the following children:
- i. JOSHUA MORGAN⁷
 - DOWDY. ii. MICAH ANTHONY
 - DOWDY.
 - iii. GABRIEL LEE DOWDY was born on 10 Jan 1986.
154. **JOANN FRANKIE⁶ FULP** (Olen Russell⁵, George Washington⁴, James Russell³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 06 May 1931 in Greensboro NC. She married William Andrew FOSTER on 11 Dec 1952. He died on 20 Aug 2003.

Generation 6 (con't)

Notes for JoAnn Frankie FULP:
MED: Cancer - Spine

William Andrew FOSTER and JoAnn Frankie FULP had the following child:

- i. ANDREW RUSEL⁷ FOSTER was born on 13 Feb 1954 in Forsyth Co, NC. He died on 21 Sep 2000 in Winston-Salem, NC.

Notes for Andrew Rusel FOSTER:

SOI: Obituary

Memorial service conducted on September 27, 2000 at Hodges Funeral Home Chapel, Elkin, NC by Rev John Attaway. From obit: Andrew's body was cremated and his remains will be scattered off the coast of North Carolina. He was employed by Platinum, Inc., Anapolis, MD and was a member of Pfafftown Christian Church.

155. **BERNARD RUSSELL⁶ FULP** (Olen Russell⁵, George Washington⁴, James Russell³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 22 Jul 1934 in Greensboro NC. He married (1) **NANCY JO WASHBURN** on 18 Aug 1956. She was born on 26 Aug 1937. He married (2) **SUE ELLEN KIDD** before 1966. She was born about 1944 in Greenville Co, NC. She died on 23 Apr 1995 in Countryside Vil Ret Ctr, Stokesdale, NC.

Notes for Bernard Russell FULP:

Bernard Russell FULP and Nancy Jo WASHBURN had the following children:

287.
 - i. BERNARDINE R.⁷ FULP was born on 29 Nov 1958. She married Charles Michael PRIVETTE on 29 Dec 1976.
 - ii. MARGARET VANESSA FULP was born on 22 Dec 1960. She died on 25 Mar 1978.
 - iii. SANDRA P. FULP was born on 03 Oct 1963. She married Troy Wood on 07 Apr 1982.

Notes for Sue Ellen KIDD:

Bernard Russell FULP and Sue Ellen KIDD had the following children: iv.

- SC.
 - v. JOSEPH JOSHUA FULP was born on 13 Jan 1969 in Greenville SC.
 - vi. BERNARD RUSSELL FULP was born on 03 Jan 1978 in Greensboro NC.

156. **GLORIA DAWN⁶ FULP** (Olen Russell⁵, George Washington⁴, James Russell³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 14 Sep 1936 in Greensboro NC. She married Bobby Glenn DALTON, son of Verton Dalton and Almendy Bullins on 14 Aug 1956. He was born on 27 Oct 1932 in Guilford Co, NC. He died on 10 Nov 2001 in Greensboro, NC.

Generation 6 (con't)

Notes for Bobby Glenn DALTON:

Glenn was a member and former deacon of Stokesdale Christian Church. He was a veteran of the US Army.

Bobby Glenn DALTON and Gloria Dawn FULP had the following child:

- i. BOBBIE OLENE⁷ DALTON was born on 30 Apr 1971 in Greensboro NC.
157. **JUDY ANN⁶ FULP** (William Benford⁵, George Washington⁴, James Russell³, George Washington², Peter¹). She married **MUNFORD LARRY TUGGLE**.

Munford Larry TUGGLE and Judy Ann FULP had the following children:

- i. WESLEY LANE⁷ TUGGLE.
 - ii. LARRY ALLEN TUGGLE was born on 22 Sep 1967. He died in 1981.
158. **GEORGE WILLIAM⁶ FULP** (William Benford⁵, George Washington⁴, James Russell³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 15 Jul 1930. He married **MARY LEE MCCANN**. She was born on 07 Nov 1930 in Lee Co NC. She died on 10 Jul 1985 in Greensboro NC (Wesley Long).

Notes for Mary Lee MCCANN:

SOI: Obituary

George William FULP and Mary Lee MCCANN had the following children:

288. i. JERRY WAYNE⁷ FULP. He married SANDRA LEMONS.
 289. ii. ELIZABETH ANN FULP. She married DAVID CHRISTOPHER.
159. **NANCY MARIE⁶ FULP** (William Benford⁵, George Washington⁴, James Russell³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 25 Dec 1931 in Greensboro NC. She died on 03 Apr 2009 in Countryside Manor, Stokesdale, NC. She married **WALTER NEAL**. She married **BUD NELSON**.

Notes for Nancy Marie FULP:

Obituary for Nelson, Nancy Fulp

STOKESDALE —Ms. Nancy Fulp Nelson, 77, died Friday, April 3, 2009, at Countryside Manor.

Ms. Nelson's funeral will be held at 11 a.m. on Monday, April 6, at Mt. Carmel United Methodist Church with Rev. Dan Stowe and Rev. Tony Dowdy officiating. Burial will follow in the church cemetery.

A Guilford County native, Nancy was born on Christmas Day in 1931, the daughter of the late William Benford and Alberta Angel Fulp. She was a long-time member of Mt. Carmel United Methodist Church and was retired from Western Electric. Nancy was known for her outgoing, friendly personality. She enjoyed spending time with her grandchildren and taking care of her pets. In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by a brother, James Pratt Fulp.

Surviving are her sons, Michael Walter Neal and his wife, Sung, and Randy Joe Neal and his wife,

Pamela, all of Stokesdale; step-mother, Austin Fulp; brother, George Fulp and special friend, Virginia Riggs, of Stokesdale; sister, Judy Tuggle and her husband, Larry, of Madison; sister-in-law, Betty Fulp of Stokesdale; step-brother, Phil Fulton and his wife, Jane; step-sister, Marie Purgason; six grandchildren, Tony Neal, Mitchell Neal, Misty Neal, Tommy Neal, Maranda Neal and Jung Neal, and eight great-grandchildren.

Generation 6 (con't)

The family will receive friends from 6 until 8 p.m. tonight, Sunday, April 5, from at Forbis & Dick Brooke Chapel, and other times at her home.

Memorials may be made to the Mt. Carmel United Methodist Church Cemetery Fund, c/o Lettie Talbert, 9114 Mt. Carmel Road, Stokesdale, NC 27357.

The family wishes to extend special thanks to the staff at Countryside Manor for the loving care and attention shown to Ms. Nelson during her stay there.

Published in the News Record on 4/5/2009

Walter Neal and Nancy Marie FULP had the following children:

- 290. i. RANDY⁷ NEAL. He married PAMELA BULLOCK.

- 291. ii. MICHEL WALTER NEAL. He married SUNG HUI. He married WIFE¹. He married WIFE³.

160. **ALICE MARIE⁶ FULP** (George WT⁵, George Washington⁴, James Russell³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 14 Jun 1934 in Greensboro NC. She married Donald Raeford ROBERTSEN on 20 Aug 1955.

Donald Raeford ROBERTSEN and Alice Marie FULP had the following children:

- i. ADRIEL DEAN⁷ ROBERTSEN was born on 02 Nov 1956. He married KARRIE KRARM.

 - ii. DONNA RENIE ROBERTSEN was born on 20 Jan 1963. She married BENNIE CLARK.
161. **MARGIE SUE⁶ FULP** (George WT⁵, George Washington⁴, James Russell³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 19 Jun 1937 in Greensboro NC. She married **CARL (NMN) HATLEY**.

Carl (NMN) HATLEY and Margie Sue FULP had the following child:

- 292. i. CARLA SUE⁷ HATLEY was born on 18 Aug 1961 in Greensboro NC. She married REID HARVEY.
162. **WALTER CARY⁶ FULP** (Fred Carl⁵, George Washington⁴, James Russell³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 16 Mar 1940 in Stokesdale, NC. He died on 04 Aug 1963 in Greensboro NC. He married **TONY CHARLES**. She was born on 06 Jun 1939.

Walter Cary FULP and Tony Charles had the following children:

- 293. i. DEBRA⁷ FULP. She married JOHN BINSON PRICE.

 - ii. ALLISON FULP. She married VINSON LYNCH.
163. **JAMES RAY⁶ ALLEY** (Blanche Marie⁵ FULP, George Washington⁴ FULP, James Russell³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP, Benjamin Cornelius). He married **GAIL LEWIS**.

James Ray ALLEY and Gail LEWIS had the following child:

- i. ELIZA A.⁷ ALLEY.
164. **CAROL⁶ ALLEY** (Blanche Marie⁵ FULP, George Washington⁴ FULP, James Russell³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP, Benjamin Cornelius). She married **CHARLES GUY KING**.

Charles Guy KING and Carol ALLEY had the following children:

- i. RUTH MARIE⁷ KING. She married Stephen Grubbs in Aug 1997 in Charlottesville, VA.

Generation 6 (con't)

- ii. GUY CHARLES KING. He married Emily Campbell in Sep 1998 in Kings Mt. NC.

165. **WILLIAM JOYCE⁶ WAGGONER** (Edith G⁵ Fulp, John William⁴ FULP, James Russell³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 28 Jan 1948 in Winston-Salem NC. He married **SHELBY JEAN HUTCHENS**. She was born in Forbush NC.

William Joyce WAGGONER and Shelby Jean HUTCHENS had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM ALAN⁷ WAGGONER was born on 09 Oct 1970 in Myrtle Beach SC.
- ii. NEIL ANTHONY WAGGONER was born on 10 Dec 1974 in Winston-Salem NC.

166. **TOMMY DEAN⁶ WAGGONER JR.** (Edith G⁵ Fulp, John William⁴ FULP, James Russell³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 09 Jun 1985 in Winston-Salem NC. He married **UNKNOWN**. He married (2) **LYNN LANCASTER** on 17 Mar 1983 in Winston-Salem NC.

Tommy Dean WAGGONER Jr. and Lynn LANCASTER had the following children:

- i. SARAH LILLIAN⁷ WAGGONER was born on 10 Jan 1985 in Winston-Salem NC.
- ii. TREY WAGGONER.

167. **LAWRENCE⁶ POPE** (Sylvia Minerva⁵ FULP, Ezra (NMN)⁴ FULP, James Russell³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP, Hugh). He married Etta Lee WILLARD on 19 Dec 1928.

Lawrence POPE and Etta Lee WILLARD had the following children:

- i. SCOTT⁷ POPE.
- ii. AMY POPE.

168. **Jo ANN⁶ POPE** (Sylvia Minerva⁵ FULP, Ezra (NMN)⁴ FULP, James Russell³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 03 Aug 1930. She married Pete SIDES on 03 Aug 1959.

Pete SIDES and Jo Ann POPE had the following children:

- i. SCARLETT⁷ SIDES.
- ii. RODNEY SIDES.

169. **BARBARA JANE⁶ HICKS** (Mildred America⁵ FULP, Ezra (NMN)⁴ FULP, James Russell³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 13 Oct 1934. She married Billy Lee DAVIS on 26 Jun 1953.

Billy Lee DAVIS and Barbara Jane HICKS had the following child:

- i. DANNY LEE⁷ DAVIS was born on 05 May 1963.

170. **RICHARD GORDON⁶ HICKS** (Mildred America⁵ FULP, Ezra (NMN)⁴ FULP, James Russell³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 21 Aug 1940. He married Brenda BISE on 03 Jun 1961.

Richard Gordon HICKS and Brenda BISE had the following children:

- i. MELINDA KAY⁷ HICKS was born on 28 Jan 1963. She died on 16 Sep 1990 in Winston-Salem NC. She married ? PEGRAM.
- ii. RICHARD BARNABAS HICKS was born on 12 Aug 1979.

Generation 6 (con't)

Notes for Richard Barnabas HICKS\
Adopted

171. **REBECCA ANN⁶ HICKS** (Mildred America⁵ FULP, Ezra (NMN)⁴ FULP, James Russell³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 28 Jul 1942. She married (1) **AARON RHUE** on 27 Jan 1960. He died on 04 Feb 1980. She married (2) **BILL JOYCE** on 22 Nov 1984.

Aaron RHUE and Rebecca Ann HICKS had the following child:

- i. DOUGLAS AARON⁷ RHUE was born on 12 Apr 1961.

Bill Joyce and Rebecca Ann HICKS had the following child:

- i. ZACHARY⁷ JOYCE.

172. **ALMEDA A⁶ WALL** (Gladys Mae⁵ FULP, Ezra (NMN)⁴ FULP, James Russell³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP, Charlie). She married ? **WHITE**.

? White and Almeda A WALL had the following child:

- i. JEFF⁷ WHITE.

173. **DAVID⁶ FULP** (Homer Alton⁵, Ezra (NMN)⁴, James Russell³, George Washington², Peter¹). He married **UNKNOWN**.

David FULP and Unknown had the following children:

- i. SON1⁷ FULP.
- ii. SON2 FULP.

174. **ROBERT ALLEN⁶ OSBORNE** (Hazel Evon⁵ FULP, Ezra (NMN)⁴ FULP, James Russell³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP, Robert). He married Linda (UNK) on 12 Oct 1946.

Robert Allen OSBORNE and Linda (UNK) had the following children:

- i. ROBERT ALLEN⁷ OSBORNE.
- ii. BLAIR OSBORNE.
- iii. BROOKS OSBORNE.

175. **DORIS KAY⁶ OSBORNE** (Hazel Evon⁵ FULP, Ezra (NMN)⁴ FULP, James Russell³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP, Robert). She married ? **KIGER**. She married ? **WILKERSON**.

? Kiger and Doris Kay OSBORNE had the following children:

- i. DTR1⁷ KIGER.
- ii. DTR2 KIGER.

176. **KENNETH MOSE MARTIN⁶ MARTIN** (Leola Dor⁵ FULP, Maurice Weston⁴ FULP, James Russell³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 22 Apr 1942 in Oakley, Cassia, Idaho. He married Jean Dorothy Beatle, daughter of John George Beatle and Bernadine Helen Drummond on 13 Nov 1965 in Billings, MT. She was born on 24 Jul 1944 in Clasco, MT.

Kenneth Mose Martin Martin and Jean Dorothy Beatle had the following children:

Generation 6 (con't)

- i. KARL TODD⁷ MARTIN was born on 01 Mar 1967 in Billings, MT.
294. ii. JEFFREY SCOT MARTIN was born on 18 Aug 1970 in Roseburg, OR. He married Tiffany Burwell on 05 Jun 1995 in Myrtle Creek, OR.
177. **RITA⁶ MARTIN** (Leola Dor⁵ FULP, Maurice Weston⁴ FULP, James Russell³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 29 May 1945 in Oakley, Cassia, Idaho. She married Randy Lee Drake, son of Henry Richard Drake and Blanche Bergetta Moffat on 08 Aug 1969 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. He was born on 03 Sep 1943 in Driggs, Teton, Idaho.
- Randy Lee Drake and Rita Martin had the following children:
295. i. MARTIN LEE⁷ DRAKE was born on 27 Jun 1973 in Rexburg, Madison, Idaho, USA. He married Cheryl Murdock, daughter of Harold Duane Murdock and Gloria Lee Morris on 16 Aug 2000 in Manti, San Pete, UT. She was born on 17 Jan 1974 in Beaver, Beave, UT.
- ii. ANDREW SPENCER DRAKE was born on 15 May 1978 in Burley, Cassia, Idaho. He died on 30 May 1978 in Burley, Cassia, Idaho, USA.
- iii. MEREDITH DRAKE was born on 05 Nov 1978 in Twin Falls Rural, Twin Falls, Idaho, USA. She married Ryan Courtright on 25 Sep 1999 in Burley, Cassia, Idaho. He was born on 07 Feb 1974.
- Notes for Meredith Drake:
Adopted by Randy and Rita
296. iv. ALISON DRAKE was born on 15 Oct 1979 in Burley, Cassia, Idaho, USA. She married Thomas Leland Barnes, son of Terry Leland Barnes and Karla Keppes on 19 Jan 2007 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. He was born on 06 Oct 1978 in Twin Falls, ID.
178. **LARRY EDWARD⁶ FULP** (Curtis Edward⁵, Maurice Weston⁴, James Russell³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 17 Jan 1939 in Richmond Co NC. He married Barbara DUNN in Ellerbe NC. She was born on 09 Jul 1942.
- Larry Edward FULP and Barbara DUNN had the following children:
297. i. JOHNNY EDWARD⁷ FULP was born on 30 Apr 1961. He married Debbie MCCORMICK on 09 Jun 1984. She was born on 11 Aug 1964.
- ii. JEFFERY DANIEL FULP was born on 06 Apr 1963. He married Sheila McIntyre on 23 Sep 1984.
298. iii. WESTON DEAN FULP was born on 22 Sep 1966. He married Renee RUSS on 13 Sep 1987 in Hamlet NC.
179. **BOBBY LEE⁶ FULP** (Curtis Edward⁵, Maurice Weston⁴, James Russell³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 20 Apr 1941 in Richmond Co NC. He died on 23 Mar 1998 in Ellerbe NC. He married **CAROLYN NELSON**. He married (2) **MARIE CURRIE** in Ellerbe NC. She was born on 15 May 1949.
- Bobby Lee FULP and Carolyn NELSON had the following child:
299. i. BOBBY KEITH⁷ FULP was born on 21 Jul 1960. He married JANIE ELIZABETH (UNKNOWN).

Generation 6 (con't)

Bobby Lee FULP and Marie CURRIE had the following child: ii.
STEPHANIA VIRGINIA FULP was born on 01 Aug
1975.

180. **WILLIAM RALPH⁶ FULP** (Curtis Edward⁵, Maurice Weston⁴, James Russell³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 15 Oct 1952 in Moore Co NC. He married (1) **BRENDA LOCKHART GREENE**, daughter of Alfred Greene and Pauline Lockhart on 07 Jul 1972 in Chesterfield SC. She was born on 26 Nov 1951 in Troy NC, Montgomery Co.. She died on 21 Nov 2009 in Pinehurst, NC. He married (2) **TERESA CLAYTON** on 15 Oct 2011.

Notes for Brenda Lockhart GREENE:

From obit: Mrs. Fulp had been employed in accounts payable with Carolina Eye Associates and prior to this was employed in banking. She attended Concord United Methodist Church
William Ralph FULP and Brenda Lockhart GREENE had the following children:

- i. **WILLIAM BEJIMIAN⁷ FULP** was born on 30 Mar 1976 in Pinehurst NC. He died on 30 Mar 1976 in Orange Co NC.

Notes for William Bejimian FULP:

Died soon after birth

300. ii. **BRANDY MALISSIA FULP** was born on 31 Aug 1977 in Rockingham NC. She married **SCOTT MCCORMICK**.

181. **THOMAS MAURICE⁶ FULP** (Maurice Elmer⁵, Maurice Weston⁴, James Russell³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 17 Nov 1942 in Ft Bragg NC. He died on Deceased. He married Margaret LaVerne HARRIS on 24 Jul 1965 in Butler GA.

Thomas Maurice FULP and Margaret LaVerne HARRIS had the following children:

- i. **CHRISTOPHER⁷ FULP**.

- ii. **AMY FULP**.

182. **BRENDA LYNN⁶ FULP** (Maurice Elmer⁵, Maurice Weston⁴, James Russell³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 20 Mar 1945 in Columbia NC. She married Joseph D. WEBB on 09 Oct 1970 in Omaha. He was born on 01 Nov 1943 in Dallas TX.

Notes for Brenda Lynn FULP:

!SOURCE

SOI: Family (husband)

Notes for Joseph D. WEBB:

!SOURCE

SOI: self

Joseph D. WEBB and Brenda Lynn FULP had the following children:

301. i. **JAY DANIEL⁷ WEBB** was born on 24 Oct 1973 in Kansas City MO.

302. ii. **PAUL JOSEPH WEBB** was born on 18 Dec 1975 in Mt Pleasant IA.

Generation 6 (con't)

- ii. STEPHEN MAURICE WEBB was born on 22 Feb 1978 in Cedar Rapids IA.

Notes for Stephen Maurice WEBB:
!SOURCE
SOI: Father

183. **ORVILLE DOUGLAS⁶ FULP JR** (Orville Douglas⁵ Sr, Maurice Weston⁴, James Russell³, George Washington², Peter¹). He married **UNKNOWN**.

Orville Douglas FULP Jr and Unknown had the following child:

- i. ORVILLE DOUGLAS⁷ FULP III.

184. **CAROLYN ANN⁶ FULP** (Orville Douglas⁵ Sr, Maurice Weston⁴, James Russell³, George Washington², Peter¹). She married ? **TIMES**.

? Times and Carolyn Ann FULP had the following children:

303. i. CATHY⁷TIMES. She married ? GRAVITT.

- ii. DEBBY TIMES.

185. **JOE GLENN⁶ ANGEL** (Raleigh Glenn⁵, Essie Ora⁴ FULP, James Russell³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 23 Oct 1932 in Winston-Salem NC. He married Mary Ann VEACH on 02 May 1953 in Walkertown NC. She was born on 01 Feb 1933 in Forsyth Co., North Carolina, USA.

Notes for Joe Glenn ANGEL:
MED: CAD

Joe Glenn ANGEL and Mary Ann VEACH had the following children:

- i. DEBBY⁷ ANGEL was born on 17 Nov 1953.

304. ii. DENISE (NEESY) ANGEL was born on 03 Dec 1955 in Forsyth Co., North Carolina, USA. She married Robert (BOB) William VERDINEK on 14 May 1977 in Winston-Salem NC. He was born on 29 Sep 1954 in Bridgeville PA.

186. **BETTY JOYCE⁶ ANGEL** (Raleigh Glenn⁵, Essie Ora⁴ FULP, James Russell³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 22 Nov 1934 in Winston-Salem NC. She married (1) **WILLIAM FOY JOYCE** on 18 Jun 1955 in Walkertown NC. She married (2) **WALLACE LEON LARRIMORE** on 24 Nov 1979 in Walkertown NC.

William Foy JOYCE and Betty Joyce ANGEL had the following children:

- i. JULIA BETH⁷ JOYCE was born on 05 Feb 1956.

305. ii. ANGELA DAWN JOYCEE was born on 14 Jul 1959 in Winston-Salem NC. She married Barron Grant CHURCH on 13 Oct 1979 in Walkertown NC.

- iii. WILLIAM TODD JOYCE was born on 12 Sep 1962.

- iv. FOY NEIL JOYCE was born on 22 Dec 1963.

Generation 6 (con't)

187. **REBECCA ANN⁶ ANGEL** (Raleigh Glenn⁵, Essie Ora⁴ FULP, James Russell³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 21 Dec 1940 in Winston-Salem NC. She married Herman Detro STEWARD on 03 Dec 1964 in High Point NC. He was born on 05 Oct 1941 in Pulaski Tenn.

Notes for Herman Detro STEWARD:

1st LT Vietnam 1968

BSME & MAdm

Herman Detro STEWARD and Rebecca Ann ANGEL had the following children:

- i. LEE ALEXANDER⁷ STEWARD was born on 24 Nov 1971.
 - ii. KIRK OLIVER STEWARD was born on 14 Aug 1974.
188. **GENEVA DARLENE⁶ CAUDLE** (Brittie Lee⁵ ANGEL, Essie Ora⁴ FULP, James Russell³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 06 Jun 1927 in Winston-Salem NC. She died on 20 Sep 2004 in Chapel Hill, NC. She married Charles Ray JONES on 09 Apr 1949 in Winston-Salem NC. He was born on 25 Sep 1927 in Winston-Salem NC.

Notes for Geneva Darlene CAUDLE:

Darlene's last week was spent at the Hospice Hospital in Hillsboro, NC.

Charles Ray JONES and Geneva Darlene CAUDLE had the following child:

- i. JENIFER LEIGH⁷ JONES was born on 15 Nov 1952 in Winston-Salem NC.
189. **WILLIAM ALEXANDER⁶ CAUDLE JR** (Brittie Lee⁵ ANGEL, Essie Ora⁴ FULP, James Russell³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 01 May 1930 in Forsyth Co., Winston-Salem NC. He married Agnes Elizabeth WILKES on 15 Aug 1950 in Winston-Salem NC. She was born on 20 Aug 1930 in Marlboro Co., Dillon SC.

William Alexander CAUDLE Jr and Agnes Elizabeth WILKES had the following children:

306. i. WILLIAM⁷ ALEXANDER CAUDLE III was born on 15 May 1951 in Winston-Salem NC. He married Rebecca Ann WALKER on 18 Apr 1972 in Wrightsville Beach NC. She was born on 12 Jul 1951 in Burgaw, NC.
307. ii. DANIEL LESLIE CAUDLE was born on 26 Mar 1953 in Winston-Salem NC. He married Carolyn Alicia TATE on 10 Aug 1975 in Walkertown NC. She was born on 24 May 1952 in Winston-Salem NC.
308. iii. KEANAN GARY CAUDLE was born on 29 Jul 1956 in Winston-Salem NC. He married Linda Rose PRUDEN on 27 Aug 1977 in Jamestown NC. She was born on 25 Nov 1953 in High Point NC. She died on 08 Jul 1999 in Pineville, GA.
309. iv. RANDY BRUCE CAUDLE was born on 10 Aug 1957 in Winston-Salem NC. He married Karen HARBISON on 07 Sep 1983 in Davie Co NC. She was born in Winston-Salem NC.
310. v. STEPHANIE BETH CAUDLE was born on 26 Sep 1960 in Winston-Salem NC. She married Ted FICHIALOS on 21 Jun 1994 in Gatlinburg, TN.

Generation 6 (con't)

190. **JANET ANGELA⁶ CAUDLE** (Brittie Lee⁵ ANGEL, Essie Ora⁴ FULP, James Russell³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 06 Jan 1932 in Winston-Salem NC. She died on 17 Sep 1998 in Hubert, NC. She married John Lee ELLER on 07 Nov 1954 in Winston-Salem NC. He was born on 03 Jul 1932.

Notes for Janet Angela CAUDLE:

!SOURCE

SOI: Family & Personal Knowledge

Notes for John Lee ELLER:

Retired USMC 30 years

John Lee ELLER and Janet Angela CAUDLE had the following child:

311. i. **CANDY LYNN⁷ ELLER** was born on 13 Jun 1957 in Winston-Salem NC. She married Robert William KISER on 24 May 1980 in Winston-Salem NC. He was born on 15 Jul 1953 in Spokane WA.
191. **THOMAS LESLIE⁶ CAUDLE** (Brittie Lee⁵ ANGEL, Essie Ora⁴ FULP, James Russell³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 06 Mar 1937 in Winston-Salem NC. He died on 17

Dec 1998 in Forsyth Hosp., Forsyth Co, NC. He married Gloria Dale CLAY on 22 Jun 1963 in Winston-Salem NC. She was born on 16 Aug 1941 in Forsyth Co, NC.

Notes for Thomas Leslie CAUDLE:

SOI: Obituary, Family and Personal

Tommy was a member of Edgewood Baptist Church and a member of the Winston Masonic Lodge #167. He served in the U.S. Army in 1960-62 and retired from R.J. Reynolds Tobacco Co. He also worked for H & R Block in Clemmons during tax seasons.

Thomas Leslie CAUDLE and Gloria Dale CLAY had the following children:

- i. **MATTHEW TYLER⁷ CAUDLE** was born on 26 Jan 1967.
- ii. **JASON CRAIG CAUDLE** was born on 10 Oct 1972.
192. **ROBERT ALLEN⁶ ANGEL** (Rufus Jahanie⁵, Essie Ora⁴ FULP, James Russell³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 27 Sep 1933 in Forsyth Co, NC. He died on 26 Feb 1998 in Forsyth Co, NC, Winston-Salem, NC. He married Jo Ann KETNER on 17 Jul 1954 in Winston-Salem NC. She was born on 03 Feb 1936 in Winston-Salem NC.

Notes for Robert Allen ANGEL:

MED: LST

SOI: Obituary states Bobby was employed at Piedmont Leaf Tobacco Co for a number of years before retiring as Senior Vice-President of Dibrell Brothers Tobacco Co. He also served on the Tobacco Board of Trade.

Robert Allen ANGEL and Jo Ann KETNER had the following children:

312. i. **KARAN ANN⁷ ANGEL** was born on 07 Jul 1955 in Winston-Salem NC. She married Howard Franklin GREENWOOD on 27 Sep 1980 in Winston-Salem NC. He was born on 06 Jun 1950 in Mt Airy NC.

Generation 6 (con't)

313. ii. TAMRA LYNN ANGEL was born on 20 May 1958 in Winston-Salem NC. She married Jerry Lee SWAIM on 19 May 1984 in Winston-Salem NC. He was born on 28 Dec 1953 in Elkin NC.

193. **JERRY PARKER⁶ ANGEL** (Rufus Jahanie⁵, Essie Ora⁴ FULP, James Russell³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 28 Feb 1944 in Walkertown NC. He died on 03 Sep 1998 in Kate B. Reynolds Hospice Home, Winston-Salem, NC. He married Amma Loretta VANHOY on 01 May 1964 in Walkertown NC. She was born on 12 Dec 1943 in Winston-Salem NC.

Notes for Jerry Parker ANGEL:

!SOURCE

SOI: Family Members

!SOURCE

SOI: Obit

G'child Alexis

G'child Sydney

Jerry Parker ANGEL and Amma Loretta VANHOY had the following children:

i. MARTA KELLY⁷ ANGEL was born on 28 Feb 1965. She married BRAD LYON.

314. ii. JEFFREY PAUL ANGEL was born on 13 May 1967. He married LESLIE (UNKNOWN).
194. **DAVID LEE⁶ ANGEL SR** (Rufus Jahanie⁵, Essie Ora⁴ FULP, James Russell³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 24 Jul 1951 in Winston-Salem NC. He married Leslie Paige BRAKEN on 05 Jul 1972 in Winston-Salem NC. She was born on 26 Nov 1953 in Winston-Salem NC.

David Lee ANGEL Sr and Leslie Paige BRAKEN had the following child:

i. DAVID LEE⁷ ANGEL JR was born on 18 Dec 1972.

195. **DONNA LEIGH⁶ ANGEL** (Seymore Enie⁵, Essie Ora⁴ FULP, James Russell³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 11 Aug 1951 in Kinston NC. She married Daniel Craig MCDANIEL on 04 May 1974 in Forsyth Co., North Carolina, USA. He was born on 29 Apr 1948 in Advance NC.

Daniel Craig MCDANIEL and Donna Leigh ANGEL had the following child:

i. ASHLEY ANGEL⁷ MCDANIEL was born on 19 May 1979. She married ADAM UNDERWOOD.

196. **RALPH STEWART⁶ CROW** (India Dare⁵ ANGEL, Essie Ora⁴ FULP, James Russell³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 17 Jan 1947 in Durham NC. He married Janice Marie RIGGINS on 18 Jul 1966 in High Point NC. She was born in Longview WA.

Notes for Ralph Stewart CROW:

Served in Viet Nam as Medic. Wounded in combat resulting in loss of kidney.

Ralph Stewart CROW and Janice Marie RIGGINS had the following children:

315. i. MELISSA MARIE⁷ CROW was born on 10 Feb 1970. She married GAYLE TEAL. She married JASON BRANCH.

Generation 6 (con't)

316. ii. SUSAN ELAINE CROW was born on 17 Nov 1974. She married JEFF PARK.

197. **SUSAN DIANNE⁶ CROW** (India Dare⁵ ANGEL, Essie Ora⁴ FULP, James Russell³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 24 Aug 1948 in Winston-Salem NC. She died on 19 Apr 1998 in Winston-Salem, NC. She married **JEFF PARK**.

Jeff Park and Susan Dianne CROW had the following children:

- i. LEVI⁷ PARK.
- ii. ANGEL JAUNITA PARK.

198. **STEPHEN FOREST⁶ ANGEL** (Robert Forest⁵, Essie Ora⁴ FULP, James Russell³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 10 Sep 1955. He married Delores Ann WOOTEN on 18 Feb 1984 in Richmond VA. She was born on 30 Apr 1958 in Richmond VA.

Notes for Stephen Forest ANGEL:

Obit of father, Forest Angel, shows Stephen's wife as Lori

Stephen Forest ANGEL and Delores Ann WOOTEN had the following children:

- i. LOGAN⁷ ANGEL.
- ii. MASON ANGEL.

199. **CHRISTINA⁶ FULP** (Samuel Wilson⁵, Samuel Otto⁴, James Russell³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 25 Aug 1948 in Marion IN. She married Jackson L. SPRINGER on 25 Aug 1967 in St Lucie FL. He was born on 07 Apr 1947 in Oak Park IL.

Jackson L. SPRINGER and Christina FULP had the following children:

- 317. i. DIANA YVONNE⁷ SPRINGER was born on 10 Aug 1973 in St Petersburg FL. She married Richard Allan Gibson on 07 Mar 1992 in Dunnellon, FL.
- 318. ii. LISA ELAINE SPRINGER was born on 15 Feb 1975 in Ocala FL. She married Christopher Norman Sanger on 23 Apr 1994 in Dunnellon, FL.
- 319. iii. SKYE MICHELLE SPRINGER was born on 15 Mar 1977 in Ocala FL. She married Brian SANGLER on 14 Oct 1995 in Dunnellon, FL.

200. **SUZANNE⁶ FULP** (Samuel Wilson⁵, Samuel Otto⁴, James Russell³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 03 Mar 1954 in Ft Pierce FL. She married Daniel Edwin MAZUK on 25 Sep 1981 in Omaha NEB. He was born on 11 Dec 1956 in Madison WI.

Daniel Edwin MAZUK and Suzanne FULP had the following child:

- i. SAMUEL AARON⁷ MAZUK was born on 09 Aug 1987 in Marion IA.

Notes for Samuel Aaron MAZUK:

7lb 7oz 20in long

201. **GARY ALAN⁶ FULP** (Samuel Wilson⁵, Samuel Otto⁴, James Russell³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 17 Nov 1960 in Ft Pierce FL. He married (1) **JOSEPHINE DEBBIE SPEARS** on 20 Mar 1987 in Ft Pierce FL. She was born on 06 Jun 1962 in Homestead FL. He married (2) **DEBORAH FAY BOAST** in Ft Pierce, FL.

Generation 6 (con't)

Notes for Gary Alan FULP:

Gary and Debbie divorced sometime in 2003 or 2004 at Ft Pierce, FL

Gary Alan FULP and Josephine Debbie SPEARS had the following children:

- i. KRISTINA KATHRYN⁷ FULP was born on 05 Oct 1987 in Ft Pierce FL.
- ii. KELLY RENEE FULP was born on 01 Feb 1991 in Ft Pierce FL.

202. **JUDY CORRINA⁶ FULP** (Wallace Turner⁵ Sr., Samuel Otto⁴, James Russell³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 25 Aug 1946 in Winston-Salem NC. She married **GERALD THOMPSON**.

Gerald THOMPSON and Judy Corrina FULP had the following children:

320. i. ROBIN JAUNITA⁷ THOMPSON was born on 26 Jun 1966 in Stockton, CA. She married JOHN W. TUTTLE JR..
321. ii. TERESA DIANE THOMPSON was born on 17 Jan 1969 in Stockton, CA. She married JAMES FELTS.

203. **TIMMY LEE⁶ FULP** (Wallace Turner⁵ Sr., Samuel Otto⁴, James Russell³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 29 Sep 1949 in Winston-Salem NC. He married SapphireUnknown in California.

Notes for Timmy Lee FULP:

Last known address was California

Timmy Lee FULP and SapphireUnknown had the following child:

- i. CORINA⁷ FULP was born in California.
204. **SARA FULP⁶ REED** (Mattie Virginia⁵ FULP, Samuel Otto⁴ FULP, James Russell³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 22 Sep 1949 in Winston-Salem NC. She married Alex Alan BROWN, son of P. D. Brown on 16 Aug 1969 in Winston-Salem NC. He was born on 18 Jan 1949 in Winston-Salem NC.

Alex Alan BROWN and Sara Fulp REED had the following children:

322. i. ANDREW ALAN⁷ BROWN was born on 10 Mar 1972 in Winston-Salem NC. He died on 26 May 2007 in Lakeland, FL. He married (1) LAURA DIANE SIEGEL in 1994 in Lakeland, FL. He married CHARITY GIER.
323. ii. AMY ELIZABETH BROWN was born on 29 Nov 1974 in Chapel Hill NC. She married David Woodard on 16 Jun 2001 in Brandon, FL.

205. **FREDERICK RICHARD⁶ REED** (Mattie Virginia⁵ FULP, Samuel Otto⁴ FULP, James Russell³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 11 Jan 1952 in Winston-Salem NC. He married Margaret Kathryn COOK on 29 Jun 1980 in Raleigh NC. She was born on 27 Dec 1955 in Raleigh NC.

Frederick Richard REED and Margaret Kathryn COOK had the following child:

- i. DAVID RICHARD⁷ REED was born on 29 Jul 1986 in Raleigh NC.

206. **ROBER TALMADGE⁶ SHUTT JR.** (Minerva Agnes⁵ FULP, Samuel Otto⁴ FULP, James Russell³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 21 Dec 1943 in Winston-Salem NC (Baptist Hospital). He died on 08 Mar 2010 in Franklin, NC. He married Frances Lane SMITH on 08 Jul 1973 in Ashville NC. She was born on 21 Dec 1944 in La Grange GA.

Generation 6 (con't)

Notes for Rober Talmadge SHUTT Jr.:

Rober Talmadge Shutt, Jr. enlisted in the Air Force on 16 August, 1966. Trained as Radio Repairman- tropospheric scaatter. Duty was in the Phillipne Islands, Viet Nam, and South Korea from 1967-68. Retrained in repair for Bomb/Navigator Trainers and stayed at Mather, AFB Sacramento, Ga 69-70. Finally released 15 Aug, 1970. No awards that I can find.

Obituary: SHUTT RURAL HALL - Rober T. Shutt Jr., 66, of Franklin, formerly of Rural Hall, passed away Monday, March 8, 2010 after a year-long battle with cancer. Born in Rural Hall, NC, he was the son of the late Rober T. Shutt Sr. and Minerva Fulp Shutt. He graduated from the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill and received his Masters Degree from Georgia State University.

Rober was a US Air Force Veteran of Vietnam. He was employed as an agent with the IRS in Atlanta for many years and a lifetime member of the Georgia Society of CPA's. He was a member of First United Methodist Church. He is survived by two daughters, Ashley DesRoches and husband Peter of Duluth, GA and Leah Smith and husband Greg of Lexington, SC; a sister, Linda Freeman of Rural Hall, NC; close companion, Faye Carver; three grandchildren, Vivian Smith, Elena Smith and Anna-Kate DesRoches; one niece and one nephew. A Graveside Service will be held at 2:00 p.m. Sunday, March 14, in the Crestview Memorial Park Cemetery in Rural Hall, NC. Rev. Anne Elmore will officiate. Memorial donations can be made to the Little Tennessee Land Trust, P. O. Box 1148, Franklin, NC 28744 or to the Lions Club of Franklin, P.O. Box 703, Franklin, NC 28744. Macon Funeral Home is in charge of the arrangements. Published in Winston-Salem Journal on March 12, 2010 print

Rober Talmadge SHUTT Jr. and Frances Lane SMITH had the following children:

- i. LEAH LANE⁷ SHUTT was born on 01 Sep 1975 in Decatur GA. She married Gregory Wayne Smith on 29 Jul 2000. He was born on 19 Jul 1973.
- ii. ASHLEY EILEEN SHUTT was born on 11 Nov 1978 in Decatur GA.

207. **LINDA DIANNE⁶ SHUTT RN** (Minerva Agnes⁵ FULP, Samuel Otto⁴ FULP, James Russell³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 16 Feb 1945 in Winston-Salem NC. She married (1) **DAVID WINSTON POTTER** on 04 Jul 1969 in Rural Hall NC. He was born on 30 May 1948 in Rovenna OH. She married (2) **PETER FREEMAN** on 20 May 2000 in England.

Notes for David Winston POTTER:
Vietnam (Green Beret)

David Winston POTTER and Linda Dianne Shutt Rn had the following children:

324. i. BRIAN DRAKE⁷ POTTER was born on 06 Jan 1972 in Winston-Salem NC. He met GLORIA UNKNOWN.
 325. ii. JULIE DIANNE POTTER was born on 29 Apr 1973 in Winston-Salem NC. She married (1) SCOTT EDWARD BELL on 26 Aug 1995 in Winston-Salem NC. He was born on 19 Mar 1959.
208. **SAM RUSSELL⁶ FULP MD** (Bill Russell⁵, Samuel Otto⁴, James Russell³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 24 Feb 1957 in Lexington NC. He married Robin Renee WAITMAN on 04 Aug 1979 in Lexington NC. She was born on 22 Apr 1960 in Lexington NC.

Sam Russell FULP MD and Robin Renee WAITMAN had the following children:

326. i. JULIE MICHELLE⁷ FULP was born on 05 May 1984 in Decatur GA. She married Patrick Richard Casey, son of Richard Casey on 10 Oct 2011 in Belk Chapel, Queens Univ., Charlotte, NC.

Generation 6 (con't)

- ii. **ANDREW MICHAEL FULP** was born on 10 Jul 1988 in Forsyth Co., North Carolina, USA.

Notes for Andrew Michael FULP:
Born @ Forsyth Mem Hosp, 4:30pm

209. **ANN LEONARD⁶ FULP** (Bill Russell⁵, Samuel Otto⁴, James Russell³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 30 Jan 1961 in Lexington NC. She married Blake BROWN on 21 May 1983 in Lexington NC. He was born on 23 Nov 1959 in Boone NC.

Notes for Ann Leonard
FULP: Get name and ID
from Bill for Child No. 2

Notes for Blake BROWN:
PHD - NC State Univ

Blake BROWN and Ann Leonard FULP had the following child:

- i. **DANIEL BLAKE⁷ BROWN** was born on 25 Feb 1993 in Raleigh, NC.

210. **LAWRENCE KEITH⁶ PIKE** (Edna Eugenie⁵ FULP, Samuel Otto⁴ FULP, James Russell³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 27 Mar 1953 in St Petersburg FL. He died in 1996 in Boco Raton FL. He married Donna DASHBACH on 21 Apr 1984 in Boca Raton FL. She was born on 24 Feb 1954 in Pittsburgh, PA.

Notes for Lawrence Keith PIKE:

Notes for Lawrence Keith PIKE:

Larry was gifted in playing baseball. He turned down an offer to play for the Baltimore Orioles in order to go on to college.

Notes for Donna DASHBACH:

Donna spent her early yrs in WV. She graduated college with a BS in Computer Science.

Lawrence Keith PIKE and Donna DASHBACH had the following children:

- i. **NATALIE NICOLE⁷ PIKE** was born on 22 Dec 1985 in Boca Raton FL.
- ii. **KRISTIN LYNNEA PIKE** was born on 21 Dec 1987 in Boca Raton, FL.
- iii. **CARLY RENEE PIKE** was born on 30 Mar 1990 in Boca Raton FL.

211. **BETSY LOUISE⁶ PIKE** (Edna Eugenie⁵ FULP, Samuel Otto⁴ FULP, James Russell³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 30 Oct 1954 in St Petersburg FL. She married (1) **DANIEL GRAY COLLINS**, son of Glenn Lee COLLINS and Maud Irene MCGEE on 02 Jul 1978 in St Petersburg FL. He was born on 19 Nov 1952 in Winston-Salem NC. She married (2) **DAVID BURKLEO** in 1995 in Winston-Salem NC. He was born on 09 Jan 1958.

Daniel Gray COLLINS and Betsy Louise PIKE had the following children:

Generation 6 (con't)

327. i. CASEY ALDEN⁷ COLLINS was born on 02 Feb 1983 in Winston-Salem NC. He married Ashley Lauren Rankin on 13 Jan 2007. ii. EVAN ALEXANDER COLLINS was born on 01 Oct 1986 in Winston-Salem NC.

Notes for Evan Alexander COLLINS:
8 lb 4 oz 20 in at birth

212. **TERESA GRAY⁶ FULP DVM** (Vestal Gray⁵, Samuel Otto⁴, James Russell³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 06 Feb 1952 in Winston-Salem NC. She married Joel Franklin COVEY on 23 Dec 1977 in Greensboro NC. He was born on 02 Nov 1948 in Modesto CA.

Notes for Teresa Gray FULP DVM:

Graduated from Cabrillo High School in Lompoc, CA; attended one year college at Santa Clara, 3 years at NC State and 3 years at Oklahoma State (DVM Veterinarian Medicine). Practiced Veterinarian Medicine for several years in Raleigh, NC, then moved to Springfield, VA where she practiced on contract basis at several clinics. In 2001, the family moved to Annapolis, MD where she continued working in Veterinarian Medicine at small animal clinic. Has been certified to practice acupuncture on small animals. In 2008, she started her own practice working from her home. In addition to normal Veterinarian practices, she also practices acupuncture and alternative medicine on small animals

Notes for Joel Franklin COVEY:

Graduated with MS in Physics from NC State Univ. in Raleigh, NC
Worked at the Naval Research Center, Washington, DC as an Acoustics Engineer for ___ years
Employed by Northrup-Grumon in Annapolis, MD in 2000 as Senior Engineer in Underwater Acoustics

Joel Franklin COVEY and Teresa Gray FULP DVM had the following children:

- i. JASON ALEXANDER⁷ COVEY was born on 17 Jul 1984 in Falls Church VA.

Notes for Jason Alexander COVEY:

Jason is presently(2009) a senior at the University of Maryland studying Computer Science.
Jason is presently(2009) a senior at the University of Maryland studying Computer Science. Earlier, he had dropped out of college and became certified in Massage Therapy.

Jason returned to UMD and got his degree in Comp. Science in Dec. of 2011..

Jason and Justin walked across the stage together to receive their degree.

- ii. JUSTIN THOMAS COVEY was born on 09 May 1989 in Fairfax VA.

Notes for Justin Thomas COVEY:

Justin is presently (2009) s sophomore at the Univ Of MD studying Computer Science

Justin graduated from UMD in December 2011 with Comp. Science degree

213. **WESLEY LYLE⁶ BROOKS** (Betty Lorene⁵ FULP, Samuel Otto⁴ FULP, James Russell³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 01 Nov 1953 in Winston-Salem NC. He married

Generation 6 (con't)

Debbie FRAZIER on 27 Aug 1977 in Winston-Salem NC. She was born on 17 Jul 1955 in High Point NC.

Notes for Wesley Lyle BROOKS:

Wesley was elected Treasurer on The North Carolina Society of Accounts, Piedmont Chapter for 2001

Wesley Lyle BROOKS and Debbie FRAZIER had the following children:

- i. KENNETH ASBURY⁷ BROOKS was born on 01 Aug 1986 in Forsyth Co., North Carolina, USA.
- ii. ELIZABETH RUTH BROOKS was born on 06 Aug 1990 in Winston-Salem NC.

Notes for Elizabeth Ruth BROOKS:

7 lb 7 oz, 21 in. at birth

214. **CATHY LYNN⁶ BROOKS** (Betty Lorene⁵ FULP, Samuel Otto⁴ FULP, James Russell³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 11 Nov 1955 in Winston-Salem NC. She married Mark Glenn TOOMEY on 11 Aug 1979 in Winston-Salem NC. He was born on 28 Feb 1956 in Cary NC.

Mark Glenn TOOMEY and Cathy Lynn BROOKS had the following child:

- i. TRAVIS GLENN⁷ TOOMEY was born on 03 Feb 1989 in Wake Co, NC.

Notes for Travis Glenn TOOMEY:

6 lb 4 oz at birth

215. **BARRY LANE⁶ BROOKS** (Betty Lorene⁵ FULP, Samuel Otto⁴ FULP, James Russell³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 09 Apr 1968 in Winston-Salem NC. He married **SANDI SMITH**. She was born on 07 Oct 1969 in Guilford Co, NC. She died on 04 Nov 2007 in Hospice Hospital, Winston-Salem, NC.

Notes for Barry Lane BROOKS:

MS Industrial Tech - Applachian State

Barry Lane BROOKS and Sandi Smith had the following children:

- i. ALIA JORDAN⁷ BROOKS was born about 1994.
- ii. EMILY LAYNE BROOKS was born in 1999 in Winston-Salem, NC.

216. **GEORGE NICKY⁶ ANGEL** (Charles Hersel⁵, Grace Mae⁴ FULP, James Russell³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 25 Jun 1942 in Winston-Salem NC. He married **ANN SHELTON**. He married (2) **CONNIE TILLEY** on 16 Apr 1981 in Kernersville NC.

Notes for George Nicky ANGEL:

SOI: Family

Generation 6 (con't)

Notes for Ann SHELTON:
SOI: Family

George Nicky ANGEL and Ann SHELTON had the following children:

328. i. CHARLES ALAN⁷ ANGEL was born on 08 Nov 1962 in Greensboro, NC. He died on 24 Mar 2006 in Nags Head, NC. He married Pamela DILLARD on 14 Feb 1992 in Myrtle Beach, SC. She was born on 25 May 1960 in Florida.
329. ii. AMANDA GAIL ANGEL was born on 04 Feb 1964 in Greensboro, NC. She married Craig Campbell Cochrane on 27 Oct 1990 in Winston-Salem, NC.
- iii. ANGELA JANINE ANGEL was born on 28 Nov 1966 in Winston-Salem, NC. She married ? ZOLLARS.

Notes for Angela Janine ANGEL:
SOI: Family

217. **CHARLES CHRISTIAN⁶ ANGEL** (Charles Hersel⁵, Grace Mae⁴ FULP, James Russell³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 16 Aug 1955 in Winston-Salem, NC. He married Julianne W. KIDD on 18 Jul 1987 in Winston-Salem, NC. She was born on 27 Apr 1951 in Waynesboro, VA.

Notes for Charles Christian ANGEL:
SOI: Family

Notes for Julianne W. KIDD:
SOI: Family

Charles Christian ANGEL and Julianne W. KIDD had the following child:

- i. JOHN CHARLES⁷ ANGEL was born on 26 Jan 1990 in Winston-Salem, NC.

Notes for John Charles ANGEL:
SOI: Family

218. **DOUGLAS HASTEN⁶ ANGEL** (Maurice Hasten⁵, Grace Mae⁴ FULP, James Russell³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 21 May 1938 in Kernersville, NC. He married ? Washington FULP, Peter FULP) was born on 21 May 1938 in Kernersville, NC. He married ? **WIFE1**.

Notes for Douglas Hasten Angel:
SOI: Family

Douglas Hasten Angel and ? wife1 had the following child:

- i. LISA LYNN⁷ ANGEL.

Generation 6 (con't)

219. **STEPHEN CHARLES⁶ ANGEL** (Maurice Hasten⁵, Grace Mae⁴ FULP, James Russell³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 19 Jun 1940 in Winston-Salem NC. He died on 05 Jan 1990. He married Nyoka LUNSFORD in Winston-Salem NC.

Notes for Stephen Charles ANGEL:

SOI: Family

Notes for Nyoka LUNSFORD:

SOI: Family

Stephen Charles ANGEL and Nyoka LUNSFORD had the following children:

- i. PAIGE⁷ ANGEL. She married ? JOYNER.
- ii. STEPHANIE ANGEL.
- iii. STEPHEN C. ANGEL.

220. **GARY STAFFORD⁶ ANGEL** (Cletus Simon⁵, Grace Mae⁴ FULP, James Russell³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 27 Jun 1939 in Forsyth Co., North Carolina, USA. He married (1) **SARA ANN SATTERFIELD** on 29 Sep 1967 in Winston-Salem, NC. She was born on 31 Aug 1939 in Winston-Salem NC. He married (2) **PATRICIA LIGHTNER** on 08 Dec 1963 in Winston-Salem, NC.

Gary Stafford Angel and Sara Ann Satterfield had the following child:

- i. ERIKA LYN⁷ ANGEL was born on 09 Nov 1968 in Winston-Salem NC. She married Charles E. Zenter on 05 May 1990 in Southport, NC.

Gary Stafford Angel and Patricia Lightner had the following child:

330. ii. KIMBERLY JEAN ANGEL was born on 08 Aug 1963 in Winston-Salem NC. She married (1) KENNY TAFFER in 1987 in Winston-Salem, NC. She married (2) DAVID HALE in Nov 1995 in Winston-Salem, NC. She married (3) DON HARTMAN in Winston-Salem, NC.

221. **PAMELA GAIL⁶ ANGEL** (John Pershing⁵, Grace Mae⁴ FULP, James Russell³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP, John Pershing⁵, Charlie Pinkney, Stephen Lee, James Wright, Charles, Charles, Charles). She married **DOYLE LAVERNE CAMPBELL**.

Doyle Laverne Campbell and Pamela Gail Angel had the following child:

331. i. ANGELA MARIE⁷ CAMPBELL was born on 27 Mar 1966 in Moncks Corner, SC. She married (1) JACK HAROLD HUTSON JR. on 16 Sep 1989 in Summerville, SC. She married (2) WILLIAM SHERMAN HAMILTON, son of Ronald Hamilton and Patricia Ann Greer on 10 Oct 1998 in Summerville, SC. He was born on 02 Feb 1966 in Chile.

222. **KATHY⁶ ANGEL** (John Pershing⁵, Grace Mae⁴ FULP, James Russell³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born in South Carolina. She married ? **CONLEY**. She married **GREG BENNETT**.

Notes for Kathy ANGEL:

SOI: Family

Generation 6 (con't)

Greg BENNETT and Kathy ANGEL had the following children:

- i. TAYLOR ALEXANDER⁷ BENNETT was born on 16 Nov 1994 in Lawrenceville, GA.
- ii. NATILIE ANNE LISE BENNETT was born on 16 Nov 1994 in Lawrenceville, GA.
- iii. MADISON GRACE BENNETT was born on 13 Dec 2000 in Lawrence, GA.

223. **PATRICIA ANN⁶ CORUM** (Callie Minerva⁵ ANGEL, Grace Mae⁴ FULP, James Russell³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 30 Dec 1944 in Forsyth Co, NC. She married ? BULL. She married (2) **EARLY COLUEN ROBERTS** on 26 Aug 1983.

Notes for Patricia Ann CORUM:

SOI: Family

Notes for ? BULL:

SOI: Family

? BULL and Patricia Ann CORUM had the following children:

- i. TINA⁷ BULL.

Notes for Tina BULL:

!SOURCE

SOI: Family

- ii. SHEILA BULL. She married ? SLOAN.

Notes for Sheila BULL:

SOI: Family

224. **ANNETTE MARIE⁶ CORUM** (Callie Minerva⁵ ANGEL, Grace Mae⁴ FULP, James Russell³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 14 May 1950 in Forsyth Co, NC. She married Richard Craig MOTSINGER on 04 Dec 1971 in Forsyth Co, NC.

Notes for Annette Marie CORUM:

!SOURCE

SOI: Family

Richard Craig MOTSINGER and Annette Marie CORUM had the following children:

- i. JOHN WILLIAM⁷ MOTSINGER.
- ii. PAIGE MARIE MOTSINGER.

225. **PHILLIP LEWIS⁶ MOORE** (Constance⁵ ANGEL, Grace Mae⁴ FULP, James Russell³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 11 Oct 1949 in W-S, Forsyth Co, NC. He married

Generation 6 (con't)

(1) **BILLIE WRIGHT** before 1967. He married (2) **BRENDA PRATT** after 1968. He married (3) **RANDI FRANCES JONES**, daughter of Theodore Anthony Jones and Thelma Eriksen on 06 Sep 1996 in Santa Cruz, CA. She was born on 10 May 1950 in Los Angeles County, CA.

Phillip Lewis MOORE and Billie WRIGHT had the following child:

- i. **MICHAEL TODD⁷ MOORE** was born on 01 Oct 1967 in W-S, Forsyth Co, NC. He married Peggy Lynne Clear, daughter of Dale Loyd Clear and Sharon Marie ? on 24 Aug 2002. She was born on 10 Aug 1962 in St. Louis, Missouri.

Phillip Lewis MOORE and Brenda PRATT had the following child: ii. **ASHLEY NICOLE MOORE** was born on 11 Sep 1976 in W-S, Forsyth Co, NC. She married ? Grissom in May 2002 in Santa Cruz, CA.

226. **DENISE MAE⁶ MOORE** (Constance⁵ ANGEL, Grace Mae⁴ FULP, James Russell³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 22 Sep 1951 in W-S, Forsyth Co, NC. She married (1) **CHARLES EDWARD WEAVID** on 22 Nov 1969. She married (2) **GENE EDWARD RAINBOLT** on 01 Sep 1984 in Hilton Head, SC. He was born on 27 Aug 1942 in Hampton TN.

Notes for Denise Mae Moore:
13 Nov 1969

Charles Edward Weavil and Denise Mae Moore had the following child:

- i. **KORTNEY SUGAREE⁷ WEAVID** was born on 17 Sep 1972 in Baltimore, MD.

227. **JEFFREY LEE⁶ MOORE** (Constance⁵ ANGEL, Grace Mae⁴ FULP, James Russell³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 10 Jul 1958 in W-S, Forsyth Co, NC. He married Cathy NEWELL on 02 Jul 1983 in Cincinnati OH. She was born on 01 Nov 1957 in Seattle, WA.

Jeffrey Lee MOORE and Cathy NEWELL had the following children:

- i. **RYAN LEE⁷ MOORE** was born on 15 Jun 1993 in Soul, Korea.
- ii. **DAVIS CHAN MOORE** was born on 29 Jun 1995 in Soul, Korea.

Notes for Davis Chan Moore:
Davis was 10 months old when he arrived in the USA

228. **DONALD KEITH⁶ FULP** (Aubrey Willis⁵, Leo Roy⁴, James Russell³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 02 Mar 1941 in Gainesville FL. He married Sylvia (UNK) in San Angelo TX.

Notes for Donald Keith FULP:
College: BA Pol Sci FL State, MA Physiology

Donald Keith FULP and Sylvia (UNK) had the following child:

- i. **DAVID SHAWN⁷ FULP** was born on 20 Feb 1962 in Norfolk VA.

Generation 6 (con't)

229. **LANNIS PATRICIA⁶ FULP** (Aubrey Willis⁵, Leo Roy⁴, James Russell³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 23 Mar 1943 in Gainesville FL. She married John Richard TODD on 22 Dec 1962 in Gainesville FL. He was born on 13 Dec 1939 in Freeport TX.

Notes for John Richard TODD:

Elder & Teacher in Ch

PHD Pol Sci U of FL

John Richard TODD and Lannis Patricia FULP had the following children:

- i. **STEPHANIE KIRSTEN⁷ TODD** was born on 01 Aug 1964 in West Monroe LA. She married Rodney Stacy WELLS on 15 Jul 1983 in Denton TX. He was born on 04 Jun 1964 in El Paso TX. ii. **JOHN AUBREY TODD** was born on 30 Oct 1968 in Gainesville FL.

Notes for John Aubrey TODD: e-mail: johntodd@charter.net

(from Aubrey) iii. **RICHARD ALLEN TODD** was born on 08 Feb 1971 in Gainesville FL.

iv. **AMY ANN TODD** was born on 04 Jul 1975 in Denton TX.

v. **PAUL MICHAEL TODD** was born on 15 Oct 1981 in Denton TX.

230. **ROY LEE⁶ FULP** (Roy Gilbert⁵, Leo Roy⁴, James Russell³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 06 Jun 1938 in Winston-Salem NC. He married Gladys Jean PAIGE on 21 Jul 1960 in Winston-Salem NC. She was born on 09 Jan 1942 in Winston-Salem NC.

Roy Lee FULP and Gladys Jean PAIGE had the following child:

- i. **KELLY JEAN⁷ FULP** was born on 22 Feb 1961 in Winston-Salem NC. She married Joe Henry LOWDER on 21 Jul 1979 in Winston-Salem NC. He was born on 19 Jul 1958 in Lake City SC.

231. **RONNIE⁶ WOOD** (Shirley Mae⁵ FULP, Leo Roy⁴ FULP, James Russell³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP, Neil J.). He died about 1981. He married **JOAN (UNK)**.

Ronnie WOOD and Joan (UNK) had the following child:

- i. **MISTY⁷ WOOD** was born about 1970 in Illinois.

232. **GERALD WAYNE⁶ SMITH** (Annie Laurie⁵ FULP, Leo Roy⁴ FULP, James Russell³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 10 Dec 1942 in Winston-Salem NC. He married (1) **LINDA PERRY** about 1962 in High Point NC. She died about 1968. He married (2) **REBECCA MOTSINGER** about 1970 in Winston-Salem NC. She was born on 17 Dec 1947 in High Point NC.

Gerald Wayne SMITH and Linda PERRY had the following child:

- i. **JENNIFER LYNN⁷ SMITH** was born on 07 Jan 1966 in High Point NC. She married Steve Kinley on 09 Feb 1985 in Wallburg NC.

Gerald Wayne SMITH and Rebecca MOTSINGER had the following child: ii.

- JASPER WAYNE SMITH** was born on 03 Jun 1974 in High Point NC.

Generation 6 (con't)

233. **JOSEPH MICHAEL⁶ SMITH** (Annie Laurie⁵ FULP, Leo Roy⁴ FULP, James Russell³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 31 Aug 1945 in High Point NC. He married **SHIRLEY GILLAND**. She was born on 10 Jan 1947.

Joseph Michael SMITH and Shirley GILLAND had the following child:

- i. JOSEPH DUSTIN⁷ SMITH was born on 21 Dec 1973.
234. **DAVID CHRIS⁶ SMITH** (Annie Laurie⁵ FULP, Leo Roy⁴ FULP, James Russell³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 01 Sep 1957 in High Point NC. He married (1) **TERRY LYNN SINK** on 18 Apr 1976 in Wallburg NC. She was born on 23 Aug 1958 in Winston-Salem NC. He married (2) **MICHELLE PEELER** on 12 May 1985 in Wallburg NC.

David Chris SMITH and Terry Lynn SINK had the following children:

- i. LAURIE CHRISTINE⁷ SMITH was born on 19 Oct 1978.
- ii. BRIAN MATTHEW SMITH was born on 09 May 1980.

Notes for Brian Matthew SMITH:
Twins

- iii. BRADLEY RYAN SMITH was born on 09 May 1980.

Notes for Bradley Ryan SMITH:
Twins

235. **ELIZABETH PAIGE⁶ FULP** (Basil Wayne⁵, Leo Roy⁴, James Russell³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 05 Jun 1947 in Forsyth Co., North Carolina, USA. She died on 25 Feb 1984 in Kernersville NC. She married Frances Joe IDOL on 04 Jun 1967 in Forsyth Co., North Carolina, USA.

Frances Joe IDOL and Elizabeth Paige FULP had the following child:

- i. CHRISTIE PAIGE⁷ IDOL was born on 20 Jul 1971 in Forsyth Co., North Carolina, USA. She married ? CASPER.
236. **KENNY WAYNE⁶ FULP** (Basil Wayne⁵, Leo Roy⁴, James Russell³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 24 Feb 1955 in Forsyth Co., North Carolina, USA. He married Lynn COLLINS on 19 Feb 1972 in Forsyth Co., North Carolina, USA. She was born on 05 Jun 1956 in Winston-Salem NC.

Kenny Wayne FULP and Lynn COLLINS had the following child:

- i. STEPHEN WAYNE⁷ FULP was born on 28 Jul 1973.
237. **DAVID WILSON⁶ COLEMAN** (Evelyn Hall⁵ DILLON, Rober Holmes⁴ DILLON Sr., Elmira Jane³ Fulp, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 11 Sep 1954 in Rocky Mount NC, Nash Co. He married Eugenia Leigh ARNOLD on 28 Nov 1981. She was born on 17 Aug 1955.

Notes for David Wilson COLEMAN:
!SOURCE
Book: By E. Coleman - Dillon Family

Generation 6 (con't)

David Wilson COLEMAN and Eugenia Leigh ARNOLD had the following children:

- i. NANCY LEIGH⁷ COLEMAN was born on 25 Apr 1984 in Rocky Mount NC, Nash Co.
 - ii. ELIZABETH ARNOLD COLEMAN was born on 27 Sep 1986 in Rocky Mount NC, Nash Co.
 - iii. WILLIAM WILSON COLEMAN was born on 12 Feb 1988 in Rocky Mount NC, Nash Co.
238. **JANE HALL⁶ COLEMAN** (Evelyn Hall⁵ DILLON, Rober Holmes⁴ DILLON Sr., Elmira Jane³ Fulp, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 20 Mar 1957 in Rocky Mount NC, Nash Co. She married V. G. MURRAY on 08 Feb 1986. He was born on 11 Jun 1954 in Raleigh NC.

Notes for Jane Hall COLEMAN:

!SOURCE

Book: By E. Coleman - Dillon Family

V. G. MURRAY and Jane Hall COLEMAN had the following child:

- i. COLEMAN GARDNER⁷ MURRAY was born on 30 Jan 1989 in Raleigh NC.
239. **EUGENIA FAYE⁶ FULP** (John Davis⁵, Grover Woodburn⁴, John Walker³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 02 Sep 1947 in Hahira GA. She married Robert Edward WETHERINGTON on 29 Aug 1965 in Hahira GA.

Robert Edward WETHERINGTON and Eugenia Faye FULP had the following child:

332. i. ANTHONY PATRICK⁷ WETHERINGTON. He married HEATHER ?.
240. **WILLIAM DAVIS⁶ FULP** (John Davis⁵, Grover Woodburn⁴, John Walker³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 16 Feb 1950 in Cook Co. GA. He died on 18 May 1995 in Valdosta GA. He married Shelia BENNETT on 27 Jun 1971 in Adel GA.

William Davis FULP and Shelia BENNETT had the following children:

333. i. SONYA RENEE⁷ FULP. She married JOHN BRISK.
 - ii. AMANDA LEIGH FULP.
 - iii. LEE DAVIS FULP.
241. **MARY ALICE⁶ FULP** (John Davis⁵, Grover Woodburn⁴, John Walker³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 24 Apr 1954 in Adel GA. She married Gregory Ernest PYE on 02 Sep 1978 in Hahira GA.

Gregory Ernest PYE and Mary Alice FULP had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH RUSTIN⁷ PYE.
- ii. BRADLEY PYE.
- iii. BEJAMIN DAVIS PYE was born in 1980 in DeKalb Co, GA. He died on 29 Nov 1995 in Valdosta GA.

Notes for Benjamin Davis PYE:

Generation 6 (con't)

Obituary

242. **JANICE LOU⁶ FULP** (John Davis⁵, Grover Woodburn⁴, John Walker³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 29 Oct 1958 in Hahira GA. She married Terry Allan MITCHELL on 31 May 1980 in Hahira GA.

Terry Allan MITCHELL and Janice Lou FULP had the following children:

- i. JOSHUA ALLAN⁷ MITCHELL.
- ii. JAXON MITCHELL.

243. **JOY RUTH⁶ REGISTER** (Alma Maurice⁵ FULP, Grover Woodburn⁴ FULP, John Walker³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 12 Jul 1938. She married Franklin Love MCDANIEL on 19 Apr 1957 in Hahira GA. He was born on 13 Feb 1937.

Franklin Love MCDANIEL and Joy Ruth REGISTER had the following children:

- 334. i. FRANKLIN LOVE⁷ MCDANIEL was born on 19 Nov 1958. He married SUE FOWLER.
- ii. TRACY DIANE MCDANIEL was born on 10 Dec 1961 in Jacksonville FL.
- 335. iii. CINDY GAIL MCDANIEL was born on 03 Oct 1968 in Valdosta GA. She married TIMOTHY BRUCE TAYLOR.

244. **GROVER KENNETH⁶ REGISTER** (Alma Maurice⁵ FULP, Grover Woodburn⁴ FULP, John Walker³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 23 May 1941. He married Shirley Ruth MCDANIEL on 24 Nov 1968 in Adel GA. She was born on 11 Aug 1950.

Notes for Grover Kenneth REGISTER:

SOI: Alma Register

Grover Kenneth REGISTER and Shirley Ruth MCDANIEL had the following children:

- i. REX KENNETH⁷ REGISTER was born on 05 Mar 1970 in Valdosta GA. He married Scarlett Holt on 02 Feb 2002 in Valdosta, GA.
- ii. SHIRLEY DIANE REGISTER was born on 21 Feb 1972 in Valdosta GA. She married Michael HEIRS on 07 Sep 1996.

245. **ANN MORRIS⁶ REGISTER** (Alma Maurice⁵ FULP, Grover Woodburn⁴ FULP, John Walker³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 22 Jul 1943. She married Ralph Edward KNIGHT, son of Ralph H. Knight and Jean ? on 04 Sep 1964 in Hahira GA. He was born on 20 Apr 1941.

Notes for Ralph Edward KNIGHT:

SOI: Alma Register

Ralph Edward KNIGHT and Ann Morris REGISTER had the following children:

- 336. i. MICHAEL LARSON⁷ KNIGHT was born on 14 May 1968 in Ascoda MI. He married Lisa Cox, daughter of Billy Cox and Marie ? on 15 Aug 1998 in Woodstock, GA.

Generation 6 (con't)

- ii. MARK DOUGLAS KNIGHT was born on 17 May 1971 in Atlanta GA. He married Mary McMahon, daughter of John Patrick McHahon and Susan ? on 11 Nov 2000 in Augusta, GA.

Notes for Mark Douglas KNIGHT:

Grad U of GA-1993

Grad Medical College of Georgia May 5, 2000. Chosen "Best Candidate in Family Medicine (student doctor in the state of Georgia)

- iii. JENNIFER LYNN KNIGHT was born on 20 Dec 1973 in Atlanta GA. She married Josh Trowsdale, son of Robert Trowsdale and Judy Anxer on 13 Jan 2001 in Hartford, CT.

246. **BETTY LOU⁶ FULP** (Carl Grover⁵ Sr., Grover Woodburn⁴, John Walker³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 15 Sep 1934. She married **S. J. ATKINSON**. He was born on 16 Aug 1934.

Notes for S. J. ATKINSON:

MED: CAD Stroke

S. J. ATKINSON and Betty Lou FULP had the following children:

- 337. i. MYRNA⁷ ATKINSON was born on 12 Jan 1954. She married William Joel WISE on 25 Feb 1972.

- 338. ii. ERIC ATKINSON was born on 13 Sep 1960. He married (1) CHRISTIE RICHARDS on 22 May 1982. He married ROBIN BATIS.

247. **BONNIE SUE⁶ FULP** (Carl Grover⁵ Sr., Grover Woodburn⁴, John Walker³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 25 Feb 1936. She married Jack Arthur BAYMAN Sr. on 14 Jun 1953 in Fellowship Bapt. Ch, Preston, GA. He was born on 03 Apr 1932.

Jack Arthur BAYMAN Sr. and Bonnie Sue FULP had the following children:

- 339. i. JACK ARTHUR⁷ BAYMAN JR. was born on 02 Jul 1954 in San Antonia, TX. He married Valiree Ann BRUNSTON on 25 Mar 1977 in Hahira GA.

- 340. ii. MAURICE SHAW BAYMAN was born on 05 Oct 1962. He married Wanda PLAIRE on 27 Oct 1984.

- 341. iii. ROHN CARL BAYMAN was born on 02 Dec 1965. He married Theresa TOLE on 29 Aug 1981.

248. **JOHN EDWARD⁶ FULP** (Carl Grover⁵ Sr., Grover Woodburn⁴, John Walker³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 28 Oct 1937 in Cecil GA. He married Barbara June LEGETTE on 27 Apr 1957.

She was born on 23 May 1941.

John Edward FULP and Barbara June LEGETTE had the following children:

- 342. i. JOHN ANTHONY⁷ FULP was born on 09 Dec 1957. He married Vickie REGISTER on 18 Dec 1975.

- 343. ii. SHERRY DENISE FULP was born on 26 Jul 1959. She married BOBBY EVERITT FRANKS.

- 344. iii. DEBI FULP was born on 06 Jan 1961. She married KENNY GOFF.

Generation 6 (con't)

345. iv. TRACY CAROL FULP was born on 22 Sep 1964. She married GEORGE CORNELLIOS ELLENBURG. She married ROHN GEORGE. She married ? CORNELLIOS.

249. **RICHARD GLENN⁶ FULP SR.** (Carl Grover⁵ Sr., Grover Woodburn⁴, John Walker³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 12 Jan 1940. He married **MARTHA JOLENE MARTIN**. He married (2) **VALERIA MAYER** on 18 Jul 1972. She was born on 16 Nov 1943 in Brazil SA. He married **SALLY ANN GALLOWAY**.

Richard Glenn Fulp Sr. and Martha Jolene MARTIN had the following child:

346. i. RICHARD GLENN⁷ FULP JR. was born on 26 Oct 1961. He married Rhonda Rowell BARR on 14 Sep 1980.

Richard Glenn Fulp Sr. and Valeria MAYER had the following children:

ii. MARCOS ALEXANDER.

iii. CARLOS ANDIE FULP was born on 27 Jul 1974.

347. iv. PHILLIP ANDREW FULP was born on 10 Feb 1976. He married (UNKNOWN) (UNKNOWN).

Richard Glenn Fulp Sr. and Sally Ann GALLOWAY had the following child:

v. LEIGH ANN FULP was born on 10 Oct 1967.

Notes for Leigh Ann FULP:
adopted

250. **CARL GROVER⁶ FULP JR** (Carl Grover⁵ Sr., Grover Woodburn⁴, John Walker³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 04 Jan 1942 in Cecil, Ga. He married Patricia Dianne Hancock on 08 Feb 1963. She was born on 07 Mar 1945 in Tampa, FL.

Carl Grover FULP Jr and Patricia Dianne Hancock had the following children:

348. i. LAURA DIANNE⁷ FULP was born on 25 Sep 1963. She married (1) JEFFERY DENNIS CASTEEL, son of ? Casteel on 03 Jul 1999. He was born on 25 Jul 1956 in Athens, TN. She married (2) CHRISTOPHER EUGENE SUMNER on 12 Mar 1981. He was born on 27 Jan 1961. She married (3) SCOTTY PHILLIPS on 07 May 1988.

349. ii. LORA DENISE FULP was born on 30 Dec 1964 in Valdosta, GA. She married Christopher Warner Efaw on 04 Aug 1990. He was born on 13 Mar 1966 in Geilburg, Germany;.

350. iii. CARL GROVER FULP III was born on 12 Nov 1968 in Valdosta, GA. He married Laura Leigh Vickers on 08 Aug 1992. She was born on 22 Aug 1970.

251. **JAMES RAYMOND⁶ FULP** (Carl Grover⁵ Sr., Grover Woodburn⁴, John Walker³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 27 Aug 1944 in Cook Co, GA. He married Nancy WOLFROM on 05 Oct 1968 in Austin TX. She was born on 13 Dec 1945.

James Raymond FULP and Nancy WOLFROM had the following children:

Generation 6 (con't)

- i. NANCY ANN⁷ FULP was born on 28 Oct 1970.
 - ii. AMY JILL FULP was born on 17 Jun 1974.
 - iii. SCOTT ROBISON FULP was born on 27 Oct 1981.
252. **LARRY WILLARD⁶ FULP** (Samuel Willard⁵, Grover Woodburn⁴, John Walker³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 21 May 1938. He married **PATRICIA LOVE**.
- Larry Willard FULP and Patricia LOVE had the following children:
- i. ROBBIN SUE⁷ FULP was born on 25 Nov 1961.
 - ii. LARRY MICHAEL FULP was born on 27 Sep 1964.
253. **ALICE SUE⁶ FULP** (Samuel Willard⁵, Grover Woodburn⁴, John Walker³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 23 Dec 1939. She married **JOEL DAVID WALL SR.**
- Joel David WALL Sr. and Alice Sue FULP had the following children:
- i. JOEL DAVID⁷ WALL JR. was born on 02 Dec 1962. He married Cindy Hall on 01 Apr 1989.
 - ii. GREGORY ALAN WALL was born on 01 Jan 1967. He married LOIS MCCORMICK.
254. **PAUL WOODBURN⁶ FULP** (Samuel Willard⁵, Grover Woodburn⁴, John Walker³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 14 Apr 1943. He married **JOYCE HART**.
- Paul Woodburn FULP and Joyce HART had the following children:
- 352. i. SCOTTY WOODBURN⁷ FULP was born on 20 Nov 1967. He married CRYSTAL CRAWFORD.
 - ii. SHARON LYNN FULP was born on 23 Nov 1970.
 - iii. JAMIE PAUL FULP was born on 19 Jun 1973.
255. **JOANNE⁶ KING** (Mamie Ruth⁵ FULP, Grover Woodburn⁴ FULP, John Walker³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 25 Apr 1939. She married **WILLIAM ALLEN COPE SR.**
- William Allen Cope Sr. and Joanne KING had the following children:
- i. WILLIAM ALLEN⁷ COPE JR. was born on 05 Dec 1971.
 - ii. KELLEY AN COPE was born on 05 Sep 1973.

Notes for Kelley An COPE:
Adopted

Generation 6 (con't)

256. **MARGARAET⁶ KING** (Mamie Ruth⁵ FULP, Grover Woodburn⁴ FULP, John Walker³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 09 Jul 1941. She married **DAN HULEN**.

Dan HULEN and Margaraet KING had the following children:

353. i. **JAMES ARON⁷ HULEN** was born on 06 Aug 1962. He married ANGELA RUTH HERNDON.
354. ii. **EDDIE ROBERT HULEN** was born on 11 Nov 1964. He married ? WIFE1. He married DEBI ?.
- iii. **ERIC DANIEL HULEN** was born on 24 Apr 1971.
- iv. **LANCE BENJAMIN HULEN** was born on 22 Oct 1972.

257. **JAMES ALCIDE⁶ KING** (Mamie Ruth⁵ FULP, Grover Woodburn⁴ FULP, John Walker³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 17 Jul 1947. He married **PAMELLA JO BECKER**. He married **LINDA SCHNEIDER**.

James Alcide King and Pamela Jo BECKER had the following children:

355. i. **MARSHA LYNN⁷ KING** was born on 10 Feb 1971. She married RALPH LOPEZ.
- ii. **JASON AL KING** was born on 17 Jan 1974.

258. **KATHY⁶ KING** (Mamie Ruth⁵ FULP, Grover Woodburn⁴ FULP, John Walker³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 03 Dec 1951. She married **MALCOLM LEON MOSS**.

Malcolm Leon MOSS and Kathy KING had the following children:

- i. **MALCOLM LEON⁷ MOSS III** was born on 19 Oct 1980.
- ii. **MATTHEW LYLE MOSS** was born on 03 Aug 1983.
259. **BOBBY DAVIS⁶ KING** (Mamie Ruth⁵ FULP, Grover Woodburn⁴ FULP, John Walker³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 24 Jul 1953. He married **BRENDA SUE HOUSEMAN**.

Bobby Davis KING and Brenda Sue HOUSEMAN had the following children:

- i. **JESSICA CLAIR⁷ KING** was born on 28 Apr 1981. She married WALTER UNKNOWN.
356. ii. **JORDAN RUTH KING** was born on 07 Jan 1983. She married ZACH ?.
357. iii. **JILLIAN ALICE KING** was born on 09 Nov 1984. She married COREY HERRON.
- iv. **JAMES ISON KING** was born on 07 Apr 1987.
- v. **JOANNA DENA KING** was born on 18 Apr 1989 in Valdosta GA.

Generation 6 (con't)

260. **CAROLYN JEAN⁶ FULP** (Talmadge Brantley⁵, Grover Woodburn⁴, John Walker³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 25 Sep 1942 in Adel GA. She married **AUBREY HODGES**.

Notes for Carolyn Jean FULP:
Children adopted by #2 Husb

Aubrey HODGES and Carolyn Jean FULP had the following children:

- i. **CYNTHIA DENISE⁷ HODGES MORRELL** was born on 22 Aug 1962 in Hahira GA.

Notes for Cynthia Denise HODGES MORRELL:
Birth name HODGES

Adopted name Morrell

- ii. **DON STEPHEN HODGES MORRELL** was born on 15 Oct 1965 in Valdosta GA.

Notes for Don Stephen HODGES MORRELL:
Birth name HODGES

Adopted name Morrell

261. **GERALDINE⁶ FULP** (Talmadge Brantley⁵, Grover Woodburn⁴, John Walker³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 08 Dec 1944 in Hahira GA. She married **WILLIAM LAMAR BAILEY**. She married **TRAVIS KING**.

William Lamar BAILEY and Geraldine FULP had the following children:

358. i. **WILLIAM LAMAR⁷ BAILEY** was born on 25 Mar 1964 in Nashville GA. He married DARLENE (UNKNOWN).

- ii. **MICHAEL STANLEY BAILEY** was born on 18 Apr 1970 in Adel GA.

Travis KING and Geraldine FULP had the following children:

359. i. **MELLISA KAYE⁷ KING** was born on 20 Sep 1967 in Hahira GA. She married STEVE PURVIS.

- ii. **SONYA MICHELLE KING** was born on 23 Mar 1970 in Adel GA.

262. **LEXIE VIRGINIA⁶ FULP** (Talmadge Brantley⁵, Grover Woodburn⁴, John Walker³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 10 Mar 1947 in Adel GA. She married **JUNIOR PARKS**. She married **WILLIAM LAMAR BAILEY**. She married **J.C. BOUTWELL**.

Junior PARKS and Lexie Virginia FULP had the following child:

- i. **MARGARET LEIGH⁷ PARKS** was born on 31 May 1966 in Ashburn GA. She married REEM HOOPER.

263. **TALMADGE FARRELL⁶ FULP** (Talmadge Brantley⁵, Grover Woodburn⁴, John Walker³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 17 Dec 1949 in Adel GA. He married **SUE RAWLINS**.

Notes for Talmadge Farrell FULP:

Generation 6 (con't)

Served in US Army

Wounded Viet Nam

Talmadge Farrell FULP and Sue RAWLINS had the following child:

- i. ROBERT BRANTLEY⁷FULP was born on 08 Mar 1974 in Douglas GA.

264. **PATRICIA KAYE⁶ FULP** (Talmadge Brantley⁵, Grover Woodburn⁴, John Walker³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 04 Aug 1951 in Hahira GA. She married **FREDDY WHITEHURST**.

Freddy WHITEHURST and Patricia Kaye FULP had the following child:

- i. JENNIFER LEIGH⁷WHITEHURST was born on 09 Jan 1971 in Adel GA.

265. **CYNTHIA GAIL⁶ FULP** (Talmadge Brantley⁵, Grover Woodburn⁴, John Walker³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 02 Oct 1953 in Hahira GA. She married **MARTY EAST**. He was born in Gary IN. She married **EARL CRICK**. He was born in Dillon SC.

Marty EAST and Cynthia Gail FULP had the following child:

- i. ALLISON MARIE⁷EAST was born on 16 Nov 1972 in Cheyenne, WY.

Earl CRICK and Cynthia Gail FULP had the following child:

- i. WILLIAM TALMADGE⁷CRICK was born on 19 May 1985 in Valdosta, GA.

266. **THERESA BETH⁶ FULP** (Talmadge Brantley⁵, Grover Woodburn⁴, John Walker³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 12 Oct 1955 in Hahira GA. She married **GEORGE (BUDDY) CLANTON**. She married **DANIEL SPARKS**. She married **TIMOTHY FLANDERS**.

George (BUDDY) CLANTON and Theresa Beth FULP had the following child:

- i. STACY RENE⁷CLANTON was born on 06 Nov 1973 in Tifton GA.

Daniel SPARKS and Theresa Beth FULP had the following child:

- i. JESSICA DANIEL⁷SPARKS was born on 30 Apr 1982 in Tifton GA.

Timothy FLANDERS and Theresa Beth FULP had the following child:

- i. JIMMY AUSTIN⁷FLANDERS was born on 13 Jul 1989 in Valdosta GA.

267. **JIMMY BRANTLEY⁶ FULP** (Talmadge Brantley⁵, Grover Woodburn⁴, John Walker³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 14 Oct 1956 in Hahira GA. He married **EMILY HOLBROOK**.

Notes for Jimmy Brantley FULP:

Notes for Jimmy Brantley FULP:

Brain Tumor-Jan 89

Served USA in Germany

Jimmy Brantley FULP and Emily HOLBROOK had the following children:

- i. WHITNEY LOREN⁷FULP was born on 21 Jan 1984 in Tifton

GA. ii. KAITLIN BLAIR FULP was born on 19 Sep 1985 in Tifton GA.

Generation 6 (con't)

iii. KIRBI JADE FULP was born on 05 May 1989 in Tifton GA.

268. **MICHAEL JEFFREY⁶ FULP** (Talmadge Brantley⁵, Grover Woodburn⁴, John Walker³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 23 Oct 1959 in Hahira GA. He married **DIANE PRICE**.

Michael Jeffrey FULP and Diane PRICE had the following children:

i. LINDSEY DIANE⁷ FULP was born on 20 Sep 1986 in Valdosta GA.

ii. TAYLOR JEFFERY FULP was born on 03 Jan 1991 in Valdosta GA.

269. **WANDA⁶ WHITTINGTON** (Alice⁵ MURRAY, Mattie Luzetti⁴ FULP, John Walker³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born in 1932. She married **UNKNOWN PALM**.

Notes for Wanda WHITTINGTON:

!SOURCE

Family member-

Unknown PALM and Wanda WHITTINGTON had the following children:

360. i. PAMELA WHITTINGTON⁷ PALM was born in 1956. She married UNKNOWN GANNINGER.

ii. MICHELLE HANDCOCKS PALM was born in 1958. She married ? CRABBIN.

270. **JOHN H⁶ ROBBINS III** (Nancy⁵ WHITMORE, Mattie Luzetti⁴ FULP, John Walker³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP, John H Jr.). He married **UNKNOWN**.

John H ROBBINS III and unknown had the following children:

i. KELLIS J⁷ ROBBINS.

ii. SHOSHANNAH E ROBBINS.

271. **RONALD G⁶ ROBBINS** (Nancy⁵ WHITMORE, Mattie Luzetti⁴ FULP, John Walker³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP, John H Jr.). He married **UNKNOWN**.

Ronald G ROBBINS and unknown had the following children:

i. MELISSA N⁷ ROBBINS.

ii. SEAN C ROBBINS.

272. **MICHAEL⁶ HARTWIG** (Leah Stelley⁵ WHITMORE, Mattie Luzetti⁴ FULP, John Walker³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 05 Dec 1954. He married **UNKNOWN**.

Michael HARTWIG and unknown had the following children:

i. RYAN MICHAEL⁷ HARTWIG was born in 1983.

ii. DAVID HUNTER HARTWIG was born in 1985.

273. **CAROL⁶ HARTWIG** (Leah Stelley⁵ WHITMORE, Mattie Luzetti⁴ FULP, John Walker³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 11 Mar 1957. She married **? NEAL**.

? NEAL and Carol HARTWIG had the following children:

i. BRETT PARKE⁷ NEAL was born in 1990.

Generation 6 (con't)

ii. COLTON SCOTT NEAL was born in 1992.

274. **JOHN ROBERT⁶ WHITMORE** (Jack Rodgers⁵, Mattie Luzetti⁴ FULP, John Walker³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP, Jack Rodgers⁵, Jesse Henry). He married **UNKNOWN**.

John Robert WHITMORE and unknown had the following child:

i. JOHNATHAN ROBERT⁷ WHITMORE.

275. **LINDA CAROLYN⁶ WHITMORE** (Jack Rodgers⁵, Mattie Luzetti⁴ FULP, John Walker³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP, Jack Rodgers⁵, Jesse Henry). She married **? DAVIS**.

? Davis and Linda Carolyn WHITMORE had the following child:

i. JAMES JACKSON⁷ DAVIS.

276. **BRUCE ALBERT⁶ ANGEL** (Shirley Jean⁵ FULP, Paul Oliver⁴ FULP, John Walker³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 16 Apr 1955. He married Evelyn Denise JONES on 03 Jan 1976.

Notes for Bruce Albert ANGEL:

SOI: Obituary of father Albert Jay

Bruce Albert ANGEL and Evelyn Denise JONES had the following children:

i. MATTHEW ALBERT⁷ ANGEL was born on 31 Aug

1978. ii. BRUCE ANDREW ANGEL was born on 06
Aug 1980.

iii. BENJAMIN JAY ANGEL was born on 18 Jan 1984.

277. **PAULA LYNN⁶ ANGEL** (Shirley Jean⁵ FULP, Paul Oliver⁴ FULP, John Walker³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 17 Sep 1956. She married Stephen Paul Garris Sr. on 04 Jun 1976.

Notes for Paula Lynn ANGEL:

SOI: Obituary of father Albert Jay

Stephen Paul Garris Sr. and Paula Lynn ANGEL had the following children:

i. STEPHEN PAUL⁷ GARRIS JR. was born on 03 Jun 1979.

ii. ANNA MARIE GARRIS was born on 12 Dec 1982.

278. **MARY ANN⁶ FULP** (Franklin D⁵, Paul Oliver⁴, John Walker³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 13 Jul 1960. She married **RICHARD WESLEY PLUMMER**. She married **UNKNOWN FIELDS**.

Richard Wesley PLUMMER and Mary Ann FULP had the following children:

i. SHELLI DAWN⁷ PLUMMER was born on 26 Apr 1984.

ii. LACIE MARIE PLUMMER was born on 08 Aug 1987.

279. **SHERRY⁶ FULP** (Franklin D⁵, Paul Oliver⁴, John Walker³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 01 Jun 1961. She married **TIMOTHY GREY DUNLAP**.

Generation 6 (con't)

Timothy Grey DUNLAP and Sherry FULP had the following children:

- i. TIMOTHY FRANKLIN⁷ DUNLAP was born on 29 Jul 1981.
- ii. KENDALE MICHELLE DUNLAP was born on 27 Jan 1987.
- iii. HANNAH DUNLAP.

280. **ASHLEY DELON⁶ MULLINS** (Glenda Mae⁵ FULP, Paul Oliver⁴ FULP, John Walker³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 08 Nov 1960. He married **STEPHENY WILLIAMS**.

Ashley Delon MULLINS and Stepheny WILLIAMS had the following children:

- i. JUSTIN PAUL⁷ MULLINS was born on 01 Aug 1986.
- ii. CALLIE MULLINS.

281. **ERNEST GERALD⁶ FULP** (Ernest Lee⁵, John W (RN 515 Peter' son)⁴, Peter³, Robert W² Sr., Peter¹) was born in 1933. He married **HAZEL JEANETTE LEWIS**. She was born in 1937.

Notes for Ernest Gerald FULP:

!SOURCE

SOI: Ernest Gerald Fulp Sr

Notes for Hazel Jeanette LEWIS:

!SOURCE

SOI: Ernest Gerald Fulp Sr

Ernest Gerald FULP and Hazel Jeanette LEWIS had the following children:

361. i. DEBRA JO⁷ FULP was born in 1957. She married FRANK DAVID SEATON. He was born in 1953.
- ii. ERNEST GERALD FULP was born in 1959.

Notes for Ernest Gerald FULP:

!SOURCE

SOI: Ernest Gerald Fulp Sr

362. iii. HILTON JEFFREY FULP was born in 1960. He married DENISE LYNN LACOUNT. She was born in 1964.

363. iv. ELIZABETH LYNN FULP was born in 1964. She married TODD ALLEN RECKTENWALD. He was born in 1965.

282. **DANIEL GRAY⁶ COLLINS** (Maud Irene⁵ MCGEE, Mary Jane⁴ FULP, Jo Ann³ FULP, Robert W² FULP Sr., Peter¹ FULP) was born on 19 Nov 1952 in Winston-Salem NC. He married Betsy Louise PIKE, daughter of Alden Keith Pike and Edna Eugenie FULP on 02 Jul 1978 in St Petersburg FL. She was born on 30 Oct 1954 in St Petersburg FL.

Generation 6 (con't)

Daniel Gray COLLINS and Betsy Louise PIKE had the following children:

327. i. CASEY ALDEN⁷ COLLINS was born on 02 Feb 1983 in Winston-Salem NC. He married Ashley Lauren Rankin on 13 Jan 2007. ii. EVAN ALEXANDER COLLINS was born on 01 Oct 1986 in Winston-Salem NC.

Notes for Evan Alexander COLLINS:
8 lb 4 oz 20 in at birth

283. **GLENOLA⁶ MCGEE** (Glenn Alton⁵, Mary Jane⁴ FULP, Jo Ann³ FULP, Robert W² FULP Sr., Peter¹ FULP, Glenn Alton⁵, William Allen). She married **? SHORE**.

? Shore and Glenola MCGEE had the following children:

- i. SANDY⁷ SHORE. ii.

MARCI SHORE.

- iii. JASON SHORE.

284. **SANDRA⁶ FULP** (Johnnie Wilburn⁵, Guy Thomas⁴, Robert W³ Jr., Robert W² Sr., Peter¹). She married **UNK SOUTHARD**.

Unk Southard and Sandra Fulp had the following child:

- i. BRANDI⁷ SOUTHARD.

285. **LISA⁶ FULP** (James H⁵, Harvey Alexander⁴, Hugie Alexander³, Robert W² Sr., Peter¹). She married **TERRY BROWN**.

Terry Brown and Lisa Fulp had the following child:

- i. JAREK⁷ BROWN.

286. **SHERRI⁶ FULP** (James H⁵, Harvey Alexander⁴, Hugie Alexander³, Robert W² Sr., Peter¹). She married **LEE WICKER**.

Lee Wicker and Sherri Fulp had the following children:

- i. WHITNEY⁷ WICKER. ii.

ELIZABETH WICKER.

Generation 7

287. **BERNARDINE R.⁷ FULP** (Bernard Russell⁶, Olen Russell⁵, George Washington⁴, James Russell³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 29 Nov 1958. She married Charles Michael PRIVETTE on 29 Dec 1976.

Charles Michael PRIVETTE and Bernardine R. FULP had the following child:

- i. CHRISTOPHER MICHAEL⁸ PRIVETTE was born on 29 Dec 1976.

288. **JERRY WAYNE⁷ FULP** (George William⁶, William Benford⁵, George Washington⁴, James Russell³, George Washington², Peter¹). He married **SANDRA LEMONS**.

Generation 6 (con't)

Notes for Jerry Wayne FULP:
SOI: Wife Sandra

Generation 7 (con't)

Jerry Wayne FULP and Sandra LEMONS had the following children:

- i. BENJAMIN WILLIAM⁸ FULP was born on 10 Jan 1991.
- ii. HARLEY KENDALL FULP was born on 09 Apr 1995 in Guilford Co, NC.

289. **ELIZABETH ANN⁷ FULP** (George William⁶, William Benford⁵, George Washington⁴, James Russell³, George Washington², Peter¹). She married **DAVID CHRISTOPHER**.

David CHRISTOPHER and Elizabeth Ann FULP had the following children:

- i. BRIGETT⁸ CHRISTOPHER.
- ii. CODY CHRISTOPHER.

290. **RANDY⁷ NEAL** (Nancy Marie⁶ FULP, William Benford⁵ FULP, George Washington⁴ FULP, James Russell³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP, Walter). He married **PAMELA BULLOCK**.

Randy NEAL and Pamela BULLOCK had the following child:

- i. MARANDO⁸ NEAL.

291. **MICHEL WALTER⁷ NEAL** (Nancy Marie⁶ FULP, William Benford⁵ FULP, George Washington⁴ FULP, James Russell³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP, Walter). He married **SUNG HUI**.

He married **WIFE1**. He married **WIFE3**.

Michiel Walter NEAL and Wife1 had the following children:

- i. MITCH⁸ NEAL. ii.

TONY NEAL.

Michiel Walter NEAL and Wife3 had the following children:

365. iii. THOMAS JOSEPH NEAL. He married KARRIE ATKINSON.

366. iv. MISTY NEAL.

- v. TYLER JOSEPH NEAL was born on 21 Oct 2000.

292. **CARLA SUE⁷ HATLEY** (Margie Sue⁶ FULP, George WT⁵ FULP, George Washington⁴ FULP, James Russell³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 18 Aug 1961 in Greensboro NC. She married **REID HARVEY**.

Notes for Carla Sue HATLEY:

Triplets

Reid HARVEY and Carla Sue HATLEY had the following children:

- i. OLIVIA MASON⁸ HARVEY was born on 23 Jan 1994 in Greensboro
NC. ii. TESS CHANDLER HARVEY was born on 23 Jan 1994 in Greensboro
NC.

Generation 7 (con't)

- iii. HAYES STERLING HARVEY was born on 23 Jan 1994 in Greensboro NC.
293. **DEBRA⁷ FULP** (Walter Cary⁶, Fred Carl⁵, George Washington⁴, James Russell³, George Washington², Peter¹). She married **JOHN BINSON PRICE**.
John Binson Price and Debra Fulp had the following child:
i. CARY⁸ PRICE. He married Abbey unknown on 04 Oct 2008.
294. **JEFFREY SCOT⁷ MARTIN** (Kenneth Mose Martin⁶, Leola Dor⁵ FULP, Maurice Weston⁴ FULP, James Russell³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 18 Aug 1970 in Roseburg, OR. He married Tiffany Burwell on 05 Jun 1995 in Myrtle Creek, OR.
Jeffrey Scot Martin and Tiffany Burwell had the following children:
i. LILY JEAN⁸ MARTIN was born on 26 Oct 1998 in Myrtle Creek,
OR.
ii. GABRIEL MOSES MARTIN was born on 12 Nov 2001 in Eugene,
OR.
iii. CADE SCOT MARTIN was born on 12 Nov 2001 in Eugene, OR.
295. **MARTIN LEE⁷ DRAKE** (Rita⁶ Martin, Leola Dor⁵ FULP, Maurice Weston⁴ FULP, James Russell³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 27 Jun 1973 in Rexburg, Madison, Idaho, USA. He married Cheryl Murdock, daughter of Harold Duane Murdock and Gloria Lee Morris on 16 Aug 2000 in Manti, San Pete, UT. She was born on 17 Jan 1974 in Beaver, Beave, UT.
Martin Lee Drake and Cheryl Murdock had the following children:
i. JULLIAN DONNALEE⁸ DRAKE was born on 22 Nov 2006 in American Fork, Utah, Utah, USA.
ii. ETHAN MARTIN DRAKE was born on 01 Sep 2010 in Orem, Utah, Utah, USA.
296. **ALISON⁷ DRAKE** (Rita⁶ Martin, Leola Dor⁵ FULP, Maurice Weston⁴ FULP, James Russell³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 15 Oct 1979 in Burley, Cassia, Idaho, USA. She married Thomas Leland Barnes, son of Terry Leland Barnes and Karla Keppes on 19 Jan 2007 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. He was born on 06 Oct 1978 in Twin Falls, ID.
Thomas Leland Barnes and Alison Drake had the following children:
i. HALEY MEREDITH⁸ COOMBS was born on 10 Mar 2004 in American Fork, Utah, Utah, USA.

Notes for Haley Meredith Coombs:
Adopted by Joe & Cindy Coombs) & Jamisen Leland Barnes
ii. JAMISEN LELAND BARNES was born on 06 Jun 2007 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
297. **JOHNNY EDWARD⁷ FULP** (Larry Edward⁶, Curtis Edward⁵, Maurice Weston⁴, James Russell³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 30 Apr 1961. He married Debbie MCCORMICK on 09 Jun 1984. She was born on 11 Aug 1964.

Johnny Edward FULP and Debbie MCCORMICK had the following children:

Generation 7 (con't)

- i. TABITHA MICHELLE⁸ FULP was born on 18 Aug 1987 in Ellerbe NC.
- ii. TERRY NICOLE FULP was born on 03 Mar 1990 in Ellerbe NC.

298. **WESTON DEAN⁷ FULP** (Larry Edward⁶, Curtis Edward⁵, Maurice Weston⁴, James Russell³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 22 Sep 1966. He married Renee RUSS on 13 Sep 1987 in Hamlet NC.

Notes for Weston Dean FULP:

Twins

Weston Dean FULP and Renee RUSS had the following children:

- i. LAUREN⁸ FULP was born about 1994.
- ii. HOLLY FULP was born about 1994.

299. **BOBBY KEITH⁷ FULP** (Bobby Lee⁶, Curtis Edward⁵, Maurice Weston⁴, James Russell³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 21 Jul 1960. He married **JANIE ELIZABETH (UNKNOWN)**.

Bobby Keith FULP and Janie Elizabeth (UNKNOWN) had the following child:

- i. ANGELA JANE⁸ FULP was born on 21 Mar 1981.

300. **BRANDY MALISSIA⁷ FULP** (William Ralph⁶, Curtis Edward⁵, Maurice Weston⁴, James Russell³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 31 Aug 1977 in Rockingham NC. She married **SCOTT MCCORMICK**.

Scott McCormick and Brandy Malissia FULP had the following children:

- i. HAYLEY⁸ MCCORMICK.
- ii. CARLEY MCCORMICK.

301. **JAY DANIEL⁷ WEBB** (Brenda Lynn⁶ FULP, Maurice Elmer⁵ FULP, Maurice Weston⁴ FULP, James Russell³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 24 Oct 1973 in Kansas City MO.

Notes for Jay Daniel WEBB:

!SOURCE

SOI: Father

Jay Daniel WEBB had the following child:

- i. CLAUDIA⁸ WEBB was born on 06 Jul 2006.

302. **PAUL JOSEPH⁷ WEBB** (Brenda Lynn⁶ FULP, Maurice Elmer⁵ FULP, Maurice Weston⁴ FULP, James Russell³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 18 Dec 1975 in Mt Pleasant IA.

Notes for Paul Joseph WEBB:

!SOURCE

SOI: Father

Generation 7 (con't)

Paul Joseph WEBB had the following child:

- i. REAGAN⁸ WEBB was born on 22 Jul 2006.

303. **CATHY⁷ TIMES** (Carolyn Ann⁶ FULP, Orville Douglas⁵ FULP Sr, Maurice Weston⁴ FULP, James Russell³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP, ?). She married ? **GRAVITT**.

? Gravitt and Cathy TIMES had the following child:

- i. JESSIE LEE⁸ GRAVITT.

304. **DENISE (NEESY)⁷ ANGEL** (Joe Glenn⁶, Raleigh Glenn⁵, Essie Ora⁴ FULP, James Russell³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 03 Dec 1955 in Forsyth Co., North Carolina, USA. She married Robert (BOB) William VERDINEK on 14 May 1977 in Winston-Salem NC. He was born on 29 Sep 1954 in Bridgeville PA.

Robert (BOB) William VERDINEK and Denise (Neesy) ANGEL had the following child:

- i. JOHN GARDNER⁸ VERDINEK was born on 14 Mar 1983.

305. **ANGELA DAWN⁷ JOYCEE** (Betty Joyce⁶ ANGEL, Raleigh Glenn⁵ ANGEL, Essie Ora⁴ FULP, James Russell³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 14 Jul 1959 in Winston-Salem NC. She married Barron Grant CHURCH on 13 Oct 1979 in Walkertown NC.

Barron Grant CHURCH and Angela Dawn JOYCEE had the following child:

- i. JOSHUA GRANT⁸ CHURCH was born on 22 Sep 1981 in Winston-Salem NC.

306. **WILLIAM⁷ ALEXANDER\CAUDLE III** (William Alexander⁶ CAUDLE Jr, Brittie Lee⁵ ANGEL, Essie Ora⁴ FULP, James Russell³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 15 May 1951 in Winston-Salem NC. He married Rebecca Ann WALKER on 18 Apr 1972 in Wrightsville Beach NC. She was born on 12 Jul 1951 in Burgaw, NC.

William Alexander\CAUDLE III and Rebecca Ann WALKER had the following children:

- i. APRIL RENEE⁸ CAUDLE was born on 20 Dec 1972 in Winston-Salem NC.
- ii. JENNIFER REBECCA CAUDLE was born on 29 Jan 1976 in Winston-Salem NC.

307. **DANIEL LESLIE⁷ CAUDLE** (William Alexander⁶ Jr, Brittie Lee⁵ ANGEL, Essie Ora⁴ FULP, James Russell³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 26 Mar 1953 in Winston-Salem NC. He married Carolyn Alicia TATE on 10 Aug 1975 in Walkertown NC. She was born on 24 May 1952 in Winston-Salem NC.

Daniel Leslie CAUDLE and Carolyn Alicia TATE had the following children:

367. i. HEATHER RENEE⁸ CAUDLE was born on 20 Jul 1978 in Chattanooga, TN. She married Aaron John Hyer on 08 Jul 2000.

- ii. HOLLY MICHELLE CAUDLE was born on 09 Jun 1981.

308. **KEANAN GARY⁷ CAUDLE** (William Alexander⁶ Jr, Brittie Lee⁵ ANGEL, Essie Ora⁴ FULP, James Russell³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 29 Jul 1956 in Winston-Salem NC. He married Linda Rose PRUDEN on 27 Aug 1977 in Jamestown NC. She was born on 25 Nov 1953 in High Point NC. She died on 08 Jul 1999 in Pineville, GA.

Notes for Keanan Gary CAUDLE:

Generation 7 (con't)

Works for the US Gov. as instructor-trainer on one of their computer simulators for the rifle range (Training for US Soldiers on how to shoot a weapon) Source: Keanan Caudle (Dec 2004)

Keanan Gary CAUDLE and Linda Rose PRUDEN had the following children:

- i. WESLEY KYLE⁸ CAUDLE was born on 12 Jul 1980 in High Point, Guilford Co., NC.
- ii. NATALIE DAWN CAUDLE was born on 27 Sep 1982 in High Point, Guilford Co., NC.
- iii. BRITTANY ROSE CAUDLE was born on 18 Dec 1989 in West Berlin, Germany.

Notes for Brittany Rose CAUDLE:

Brittany was born at the American Hospital in West Germany, birth certificate issued by the American Consul

- iv. WILLIAM TYLER CAUDLE was born on 04 Mar 1991 in West Berlin, Germany.

Notes for William Tyler CAUDLE:

Tyler was born at the American Hospital in West Berlin, birth certificate issued by the American Consul

309. **RANDY BRUCE⁷ CAUDLE** (William Alexander⁶ Jr, Brittie Lee⁵ ANGEL, Essie Ora⁴ FULP, James Russell³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 10 Aug 1957 in Winston-Salem NC. He married Karen HARBISON on 07 Sep 1983 in Davie Co NC. She was born in Winston-Salem NC.

Randy Bruce Caudle and Karen HARBISON had the following child:

- i. ELIZABETH AMY⁸ CAUDLE was born on 11 Jan 1985.

310. **STEPHANIE BETH⁷ CAUDLE** (William Alexander⁶ Jr, Brittie Lee⁵ ANGEL, Essie Ora⁴ FULP, James Russell³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 26 Sep 1960 in Winston-Salem NC. She married Ted FICHIALOS on 21 Jun 1994 in Gatlinburg, TN.

Ted FICHIALOS and Stephanie Beth Caudle had the following child:

- i. MELANIE NOEL⁸ FICHIALOS was born on 30 Mar 1997 in Winston-Salem NC.

311. **CANDY LYNN⁷ ELLER** (Janet Angela⁶ CAUDLE, Brittie Lee⁵ ANGEL, Essie Ora⁴ FULP, James Russell³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 13 Jun 1957 in Winston-Salem NC. She married Robert William KISER on 24 May 1980 in Winston-Salem NC. He was born on 15 Jul 1953 in Spokane WA.

Robert William KISER and Candy Lynn ELLER had the following child:

- i. KAITLYN⁸ KISER.

312. **KARAN ANN⁷ ANGEL** (Robert Allen⁶, Rufus Jahanie⁵, Essie Ora⁴ FULP, James Russell³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 07 Jul 1955 in Winston-Salem NC. She married Howard Franklin GREENWOOD on 27 Sep 1980 in Winston-Salem NC. He was born on 06 Jun 1950 in Mt Airy NC.

Howard Franklin GREENWOOD and Karan Ann ANGEL had the following children:

- i. LEAH ANGEL⁸ GREENWOOD was born on 05 Nov 1981 in Winston-Salem NC.
- ii. HOWARD FRANKLIN GREENWOOD was born on 01 Jun 1984 in Winston-Salem NC.

Generation 7 (con't)

313. **TAMRA LYNN⁷ ANGEL** (Robert Allen⁶, Rufus Jahanie⁵, Essie Ora⁴ FULP, James Russell³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 20 May 1958 in Winston-Salem NC. She married Jerry Lee SWAIM on 19 May 1984 in Winston-Salem NC. He was born on 28 Dec 1953 in Elkin NC.

Jerry Lee SWAIM and Tamra Lynn ANGEL had the following child:

- i. CHELSA⁸ SWAIM.

314. **JEFFREY PAUL⁷ ANGEL** (Jerry Parker⁶, Rufus Jahanie⁵, Essie Ora⁴ FULP, James Russell³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 13 May 1967. He married **LESLIE (UNKNOWN)**.

Notes for Jeffrey Paul ANGEL:

Parents ? Marta

Jeffrey Paul ANGEL and Leslie (UNKNOWN) had the following children:

- i. ALEXIS⁸ ANGEL.

- ii. SYDNEY ANGEL.

315. **MELISSA MARIE⁷ CROW** (Ralph Stewart⁶, India Dare⁵ ANGEL, Essie Ora⁴ FULP, James Russell³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 10 Feb 1970. She married **GAYLE TEAL**. She married **JASON BRANCH**.

Gayle Teal and Melissa Marie CROW had the following child:

- i. JACOB⁸ TEAL.

316. **SUSAN ELAINE⁷ CROW** (Ralph Stewart⁶, India Dare⁵ ANGEL, Essie Ora⁴ FULP, James Russell³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 17 Nov 1974. She married **JEFF PARK**.

Jeff Park and Susan Elaine CROW had the following child:

- i. ANGEL JAUNITA⁸ PARK.

317. **DIANA YVONNE⁷ SPRINGER** (Christina⁶ FULP, Samuel Wilson⁵ FULP, Samuel Otto⁴ FULP, James Russell³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 10 Aug 1973 in St Petersburg FL. She married Richard Allan Gibson on 07 Mar 1992 in Dunnellon, FL.

Richard Allan Gibson and Diana Yvonne SPRINGER had the following child:

- i. JOSHUA ALLAN⁸ GIBSON was born on 03 Aug 1998 in Leesburg, FL.

318. **LISA ELAINE⁷ SPRINGER** (Christina⁶ FULP, Samuel Wilson⁵ FULP, Samuel Otto⁴ FULP, James Russell³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 15 Feb 1975 in Ocala FL. She married Christopher Norman Sanger on 23 Apr 1994 in Dunnellon, FL.

Christopher Norman Sanger and Lisa Elaine SPRINGER had the following children:

- i. HANNAH ELAINE⁸ SANGER was born on 21 Jan 1997 in Citrus Co, FL.

- ii. EMILY MEGAN SANGER was born on 29 Dec 1999.

- iii. HALEIGH PAIGE SANGER was born on 11 Dec 2001.

Generation 7 (con't)

319. **SKYE MICHELLE⁷ SPRINGER** (Christina⁶ FULP, Samuel Wilson⁵ FULP, Samuel Otto⁴ FULP, James Russell³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 15 Mar 1977 in Ocala FL. She married Brian SANGLER on 14 Oct 1995 in Dunnellon, FL.

Brian SANGLER and Skye Michelle SPRINGER had the following children:

- i. VANESSA ROSE⁸ SANGER was born on 06 Aug 1998 in Beverly Hills, FL.
- ii. BRANDON JOSEPH SANGER was born on 08 Aug 2000.

320. **ROBIN JAUNITA⁷ THOMPSON** (Judy Corrina⁶ FULP, Wallace Turner⁵ FULP Sr., Samuel Otto⁴ FULP, James Russell³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 26 Jun 1966 in Stockton, CA. She married **JOHN W. TUTTLE JR.**.

John W. TUTTLE Jr. and Robin Jaunita THOMPSON had the following children:

- i. KRYSTLE DAWN⁸ TUTTLE was born on 19 Sep 1985 in Forsyth Co, NC.
- ii. JOHN NICHOLAUS TUTTLE was born on 19 Jan 1988 in Forsyth Co, NC.
- iii. NATALIE FAY TUTTLE was born on 25 Jun 1994 in Forsyth Co, NC.

321. **TERESA DIANE⁷ THOMPSON** (Judy Corrina⁶ FULP, Wallace Turner⁵ FULP Sr., Samuel Otto⁴ FULP, James Russell³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 17 Jan 1969 in Stockton, CA. She married **JAMES FELTS**.

James FELTS and Teresa Diane THOMPSON had the following children:

- i. ERICA MORGAN⁸ FELTS was born on 21 Dec 1990 in Forsyth Co, NC.
- ii. KELSEY LEIGH FELTS was born on 25 Nov 1994 in Forsyth Co, NC.

322. **ANDREW ALAN⁷ BROWN** (Sara Fulp⁶ REED, Mattie Virginia⁵ FULP, Samuel Otto⁴ FULP, James Russell³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 10 Mar 1972 in Winston-Salem NC. He died on 26 May 2007 in Lakeland, FL. He married (1) **LAURA DIANE SIEGEL** in 1994 in Lakeland, FL. He married **CHARITY GIER**.

Andrew Alan BROWN and Laura Diane SIEGEL had the following child:

- i. LINDSEY DIANE⁸ BROWN was born on 10 Jan 1997 in Lakeland FL.

Notes for Lindsey Diane BROWN:

Born at 11:44 pm, 7 pounds, 8ounces, 20 inches

Andrew Alan BROWN and Charity Gier had the following children:

- ii. LUCAS PAUL BROWN was born on 02 Jun 2005.

Notes for Lucas Paul Brown:

E-mail received from Sara:

Just a quick note to all to say that Andy and Charity's little miracles were born today. Lucas Paul was 7'5oz and 20 1/4 " long. Born at 12:19. Jacob Alan was born one m, inute later and weighs 6 lbs and 1 oz., 19 1/2 " long. Charity is fine. Both babies are healthy and adorable! It was a blessing to be at the hospital for a good reason. Praise God from whom all blessings flow! Love, Grandma

Generation 7 (con't)

—
_____ iii. JACOB ALAN BROWN was
born on 02 Jun 2005.

Notes for Jacob Alan Brown:

E-mail received from Sara:

Just a quick note to all to say that Andy and Charity's little miracles were born today. Lucas Paul was 7'5oz and 20 1/4 " long. Born at 12:19. Jacob Alan was born one m, inute later and weighs 6 lbs and 1 oz., 19 1/2 " long. Charity is fine. Both babies are healthy and adorable! It was a blessing to be at the hospital for a good reason. Praise God from whom all blessings flow! Love, Grandma

- _____
323. **AMY ELIZABETH⁷ BROWN** (Sara Fulp⁶ REED, Mattie Virginia⁵ FULP, Samuel Otto⁴ FULP, James Russell³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 29 Nov 1974 in Chapel Hill NC. She married David Woodard on 16 Jun 2001 in Brandon, FL.

Notes for Amy Elizabeth BROWN:

Phi Theta Kappa graduate (3.66 gpa) from Polk Comm. College - Assoc of the Arts Degree.

Phi Theta Kappa graduate (3.66 gpa) from Polk Comm. College - Assoc of the Arts Degree.

Awarded a two year scholarship to Charleston Southern University.

David Woodard and Amy Elizabeth BROWN had the following child:

- i. ELIJAH MATTHEW⁸ WOODARD was born on 28 Nov 2004.

Notes for Elijah Matthew Woodard:

He weighed 6lbs and 4 ounces, 19 inches long.

324. **BRIAN DRAKE⁷ POTTER** (Linda Dianne⁶ Shutt Rn, Minerva Agnes⁵ FULP, Samuel Otto⁴ FULP, James Russell³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 06 Jan 1972 in Winston-Salem NC. He met **GLORIA UNKNOWN**.

Brian Drake POTTER and Gloria unknown had the following child:

- i. CORINNA ISABELLA⁸ POTTER was born on 20 Jan 2009 in Forsyth Co, NC.

325. **JULIE DIANNE⁷ POTTER** (Linda Dianne⁶ Shutt Rn, Minerva Agnes⁵ FULP, Samuel Otto⁴ FULP, James Russell³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 29 Apr 1973 in Winston-Salem NC. She married (1) **SCOTT EDWARD BELL** on 26 Aug 1995 in Winston-Salem NC. He was born on 19 Mar 1959.

Julie Dianne POTTER had the following child:

- i. JULIAN TALMADGE⁸ POTTER was born on 18 Feb 2010 in Winston-Salem, NC.

326. **JULIE MICHELLE⁷ FULP** (Sam Russell⁶ MD, Bill Russell⁵, Samuel Otto⁴, James Russell³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 05 May 1984 in Decatur GA. She married Patrick Richard Casey, son of Richard Casey on 10 Oct 2011 in Belk Chapel, Queens Univ., Charlotte, NC.

Generation 7 (con't)

Patrick Richard Casey and Julie Michelle FULP had the following child:

- i. ABIGAIL GRACE⁸ CASEY was born on 26 Nov 2012.

Notes for Abigail Grace Casey:

Julie had her baby Mon Nov 26 at 9:34 A M. Abigail Grace Casey-5lbs 12 oz- 19 1/2 " long. So I am now a great grandmother!!, Charlotte

327. **CASEY ALDEN⁷ COLLINS** (Betsy Louise⁶ PIKE, Edna Eugenie⁵ FULP, Samuel Otto⁴ FULP, James Russell³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 02 Feb 1983 in Winston-Salem NC. He married Ashley Lauren Rankin on 13 Jan 2007.

Casey Alden COLLINS and Ashley Lauren Rankin had the following child:

- i. BEATRICE KATE ALDEN⁸ COLLINS was born on 12 Mar 2010 in Raleigh, NC.

Notes for Beatrice Kate Alden COLLINS:

Beatrice was born March 12, 2010 at 1:27am, 2 lbs 3 oz and 14 3/4 inches. She spent the next 6 weeks in the hospital fighting a _____ condition. Finally stabilized and gaining weight, she arrived home on April 28, 2010 weighing 4 lbs, 9 ozs and 17 inches. Source: Parents Welcome Home card.

328. **CHARLES ALAN⁷ ANGEL** (George Nicky⁶, Charles Hersel⁵, Grace Mae⁴ FULP, James Russell³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 08 Nov 1962 in Greensboro, NC. He died on 24 Mar 2006 in Nags Head, NC. He married Pamela DILLARD on 14 Feb 1992 in Myrtle Beach, SC. She was born on 25 May 1960 in Florida.

Notes for Charles Alan ANGEL:

SOI: Family

Notes for Pamela DILLARD:

SOI: Family

Charles Alan ANGEL and Pamela DILLARD had the following children:

- i. CHARLES AUSTIN⁸ ANGEL was born on 06 Apr 1994 in Myrtle Beach, SC.
- ii. NANCY ANN ANGEL.

329. **AMANDA GAIL⁷ ANGEL** (George Nicky⁶, Charles Hersel⁵, Grace Mae⁴ FULP, James Russell³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 04 Feb 1964 in Greensboro, NC. She married Craig Campbell Cochrane on 27 Oct 1990 in Winston-Salem, NC.

Craig Campbell Cochrane and Amanda Gail Angel had the following children:

- i. CONNOR JENNINGS⁸ COCHRANE was born on 31 May 1998 in Raleigh, NC.
- ii. REAGAN LANE COCHRANE was born on 21 Jun 2002 in Raleigh, NC.
- iii. KATHLEEN GRACE COCHRANE was born on 21 Jun 2002 in Raleigh, NC.

330. **KIMBERLY JEAN⁷ ANGEL** (Gary Stafford⁶, Cletus Simon⁵, Grace Mae⁴ FULP, James Russell³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 08 Aug 1963 in Winston-Salem NC. She married (1) **KENNY TAFFER** in 1987 in Winston-Salem, NC. She married (2) **DAVID HALE** in Nov 1995 in Winston-Salem, NC. She married (3) **DON HARTMAN** in Winston-Salem, NC.

Generation 7 (con't)

Kenny Taffer and Kimberly Jean Angel had the following child:

- i. KRISTOPHER⁸ TAFFER was born on 01 Sep 1987.

331. **ANGELA MARIE⁷ CAMPBELL** (Pamela Gail⁶ Angel, John Pershing⁵ ANGEL, Grace Mae⁴ FULP, James Russell³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 27 Mar 1966 in Moncks Corner, SC. She married (1) **JACK HAROLD HUTSON JR.** on 16 Sep 1989 in Summerville, SC. She married (2) **WILLIAM SHERMAN HAMILTON**, son of Ronald Hamilton and Patricia Ann Greer on 10 Oct 1998 in Summerville, SC. He was born on 02 Feb 1966 in Chile.

Jack Harold Hutson Jr. and Angela Marie Campbell had the following child:

- i. MEGHAN ELIZABETH⁸ HUTSON was born on 21 Jan 1994 in Charleston, SC.

William Sherman Hamilton and Angela Marie Campbell had the following children:

- i. SAVANNAH SIERRA⁸ HAMILTON was born on 08 Jun 2000 in Sierra Vista, AZ.
- ii. SARAH ANN HAMILTON was born on 04 May 2002 in Sierra Vista, AZ.

332. **ANTHONY PATRICK⁷ WETHERINGTON** (Eugenia Faye⁶ FULP, John Davis⁵ FULP, Grover Woodburn⁴ FULP, John Walker³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP, Robert Edward). He married **HEATHER ?**.

Notes for Anthony Patrick WETHERINGTON:

(Letter from Alma Register dated Oct 6, 1996) Tony Wetherington graduated from Medical College in Cincinnati, Ohio and is doing his internship at Phoebe Putney Hospital in Albany, GA.

Anthony Patrick WETHERINGTON and Heather ? had the following child:

- i. REBECCA MORGAN⁸ WETHERINGTON was born in Cincinnati OH.

333. **SONYA RENEE⁷ FULP** (William Davis⁶, John Davis⁵, Grover Woodburn⁴, John Walker³, George Washington², Peter¹). She married **JOHN BRISK**.

John Brisk and Sonya Renee FULP had the following child:

- i. ROBERT WILLIAM⁸ BRISK was born on 10 Apr 1998 in Adel, GA.

Notes for Robert William Brisk:

Born at South Georgia Medical Center at 5:06 a.m. Weighed 7 lbs, 13 ozs and was 20 inches long (from newspaper announcement)

334. **FRANKLIN LOVE⁷ MCDANIEL** (Joy Ruth⁶ REGISTER, Alma Maurice⁵ FULP, Grover Woodburn⁴ FULP, John Walker³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 19 Nov 1958. He married **SUE FOWLER**.

Franklin Love MCDANIEL and Sue FOWLER had the following children:

- i. SHANNA MARIE⁸ MCDANIEL was born on 22 Oct 1984 in Valdosta GA.
- ii. FRANKLIN LOVE MCDANIEL was born on 04 Apr 1986 in Tifton GA.

335. **CINDY GAIL⁷ MCDANIEL** (Joy Ruth⁶ REGISTER, Alma Maurice⁵ FULP, Grover Woodburn⁴ FULP, John Walker³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 03 Oct 1968 in Valdosta GA. She married **TIMOTHY BRUCE TAYLOR**.

Generation 7 (con't)

Timothy Bruce TAYLOR and Cindy Gail MCDANIEL had the following children:

- i. TIMOTHY BLAKE⁸TAYLOR was born on 01 May 1990 in Valdosta GA.
- ii. ANSLEY MAURICE TAYLOR was born on 18 Dec 1997 in Valdosta GA.

336. **MICHAEL LARSON⁷ KNIGHT** (Ann Morris⁶ REGISTER, Alma Maurice⁵ FULP, Grover Woodburn⁴ FULP, John Walker³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 14 May 1968 in Ascoda MI. He married Lisa Cox, daughter of Billy Cox and Marie ? on 15 Aug 1998 in Woodstock, GA.

Notes for Michael Larson Knight:

SOI: Alma Register

Sch Vet Med, U of GA-1993

Practicing Vet in Valdosta, GA-2001

Michael Larson Knight and Lisa Cox had the following child:

- i. TYLER LARSON⁸ KNIGHT was born on 26 Mar 2000 in Atlanta, GA.

Notes for Tyler Larson Knight:

Born at North Westside Hospital

337. **MYRNA⁷ ATKINSON** (Betty Lou⁶ FULP, Carl Grover⁵ Fulp Sr., Grover Woodburn⁴ FULP, John Walker³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 12 Jan 1954. She married William Joel WISE on 25 Feb 1972.

William Joel WISE and Myrna ATKINSON had the following children:

- i. CRYSTAL JILL⁸ WISE.
- ii. CHRISTOPHER JOEL WISE was born on 15 Sep 1972.

338. **ERIC⁷ ATKINSON** (Betty Lou⁶ FULP, Carl Grover⁵ Fulp Sr., Grover Woodburn⁴ FULP, John Walker³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 13 Sep 1960. He married (1) **CHRISTIE RICHARDS** on 22 May 1982. He married **ROBIN BATIS**.

Eric ATKINSON and Christie RICHARDS had the following child:

- i. BRITTANY⁸ ATKINSON.

Eric ATKINSON and Robin BATIS had the following child: ii. STEPHEN CARL ATKINSON was born on 13 May 1994 in West Palm Beach, FL.

339. **JACK ARTHUR⁷ BAYMAN JR.** (Bonnie Sue⁶ FULP, Carl Grover⁵ Fulp Sr., Grover Woodburn⁴ FULP, John Walker³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 02 Jul 1954 in San Antonia, TX. He married Valiree Ann BRUNSTON on 25 Mar 1977 in Hahira GA.

Jack Arthur BAYMAN Jr. and Valiree Ann BRUNSTON had the following children:

- i. JETTIE ANN⁸ BAYMAN was born on 23 Aug 1978.
- ii. JASON ARTHUR BAYMAN was born on 16 Aug

1982.

Generation 7 (con't)

iii. JENNA ALISE BAYMAN was born on 22 Oct 1985.

340. **MAURICE SHAW⁷ BAYMAN** (Bonnie Sue⁶ FULP, Carl Grover⁵ Fulp Sr., Grover Woodburn⁴ FULP, John Walker³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 05 Oct 1962. He married Wanda PLAIRE on 27 Oct 1984.

Maurice Shaw BAYMAN and Wanda PLAIRE had the following children:

- i. HEATHER MICHELLE⁸ BAYMAN was born on 22 Nov 1987 in Valdosta GA.
- ii. HEATH MICHAEL BAYMAN was born on 30 Dec 1992.

341. **ROHN CARL⁷ BAYMAN** (Bonnie Sue⁶ FULP, Carl Grover⁵ Fulp Sr., Grover Woodburn⁴ FULP, John Walker³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 02 Dec 1965. He married Theresa TOLE on 29 Aug 1981.

Rohn Carl BAYMAN and Theresa TOLE had the following children:

- i. AMANDA LEE⁸ BAYMAN was born on 17 Sep 1982.
- ii. KATHRYN MICHELLE BAYMAN was born on 05 Nov 1984.
- iii. DANIEL WILSON BAYMAN was born on 21 May 1990 in Valdosta GA.

342. **JOHN ANTHONY⁷ FULP** (John Edward⁶, Carl Grover⁵ Sr., Grover Woodburn⁴, John Walker³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 09 Dec 1957. He married Vickie REGISTER on 18 Dec 1975.

John Anthony FULP and Vickie REGISTER had the following children:

- i. ANGI MARIE⁸ FULP was born on 07 Aug 1976.
- ii. TONYA FULP was born on 26 Jul 1978.
- iii. JONI FULP was born on 15 Sep 1983.

343. **SHERRY DENISE⁷ FULP** (John Edward⁶, Carl Grover⁵ Sr., Grover Woodburn⁴, John Walker³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 26 Jul 1959. She married **BOBBY EVERITT FRANKS**. Bobby Everitt FRANKS and Sherry Denise FULP had the following children:

- i. CANDACE ROBERTA⁸ FRANKS.
- ii. KRYSTLE NICOLE FRANKS was born on 11 Apr 1985.
- iii. KATIE LYNNE FRANKS was born on 12 Dec 1990 in Tifton GA.

344. **DEBI⁷ FULP** (John Edward⁶, Carl Grover⁵ Sr., Grover Woodburn⁴, John Walker³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 06 Jan 1961. She married **KENNY GOFF**.

Kenny GOFF and Debi FULP had the following children:

- i. KENNETH KYLE⁸ GOFF was born on 22 Sep 1984.
- ii. TYLER ANTHONY GOFF was born on 22 May 1988.

Generation 7 (con't)

iii. DARBI JUNE GOFF was born on 15 Aug 1995 in Valdosta, GA.

345. **TRACY CAROL⁷ FULP** (John Edward⁶, Carl Grover⁵ Sr., Grover Woodburn⁴, John Walker³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 22 Sep 1964. She married **GEORGE CORNELLIUS ELLENBURG**. She married **ROHN GEORGE**. She married **? CORNELLIUS**.

Rohn GEORGE and Tracy Carol FULP had the following child:

- i. LINDSEY CAROL⁸ GEORGE was born on 18 May 1990 in Valdosta GA.

? CORNELLIUS and Tracy Carol FULP had the following child:

- i. KELLEY ELIZABETH⁸ CORNELLIUS was born on 07 Feb 1996 in Tifton, GA.

346. **RICHARD GLENN⁷ FULP JR.** (Richard Glenn⁶ Sr., Carl Grover⁵ Sr., Grover Woodburn⁴, John Walker³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 26 Oct 1961. He married Rhonda Rowell BARR on 14 Sep 1980.

Richard Glenn FULP Jr. and Rhonda Rowell BARR had the following child:

- i. KELSEY FAYE⁸ FULP.

347. **PHILLIP ANDREW⁷ FULP** (Richard Glenn⁶ Sr., Carl Grover⁵ Sr., Grover Woodburn⁴, John Walker³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 10 Feb 1976. He married **(UNKNOWN) (UNKNOWN)**.

Phillip Andrew FULP and (UNKNOWN) (UNKNOWN) had the following child:

- i. KAYLA⁸ FULP was born on 07 Jul 1995.

348. **LAURA DIANNE⁷ FULP** (Carl Grover⁶ Jr, Carl Grover⁵ Sr., Grover Woodburn⁴, John Walker³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 25 Sep 1963. She married (1) **JEFFERY DENNIS CASTEEL**, son of ? Casteel on 03 Jul 1999. He was born on 25 Jul 1956 in Athens, TN. She married (2) **CHRISTOPHER EUGENE SUMNER** on 12 Mar 1981. He was born on 27 Jan 1961. She married (3) **SCOTTY PHILLIPS** on 07 May 1988.

Notes for Laura Dianne Fulp:

I am Laura Dianne Fulp Casteel and I was born 9-25-63 to Carl "Grover" Fulp, Jr. (born 1-4-42 in Cecil, Ga.-----he was the 5th child and the 3rd son of Carl Grover Fulp,Sr. and Lula Lasseter) and Patricia Dianne Hancock Fulp (born 3-7-45 in Tampa, Fl.). I married Jeffery Dennis Casteel (dob 7-25-56 in Athens, Tn) on July 3, 1999.

I have 3 children:

Christopher Seth Sumner born 11-16-81 in Valdosta Ga. (father Christopher E. Sumner)

Christopher Seth Sumner born 11-16-81 in Valdosta Ga. (father Christopher E. Sumner)

Brandy Michelle Casteel (she changed her name this past year from Sumner to Casteel) born 4-21-83.

Brandy has twins

Brooklyn Michelle Casteel and Brandon Luke Casteel born

March 2, 2003 in Knoxville, Tn.

Jeffery "Larkin" Casteel born 5-14-2003 in Knoxville, Tn. He was an uncle when he was born and he is very, very precious. They all are. Larkin was named after his father and great-grandfather (Joseph Larkin Casteel).

I have one sister, Lora Denise Fulp Efav born 12-30-64 in Valdosta, Ga. She married Christopher Warner Efav (dob 3-13-66) on August 4, 1990.

They have identical twin girls:

Generation 7 (con't)

Olivia Dianne Efaw and Jordan Denise Efaw born 3-16-97 in Key West, Fl.

I have one brother, "Carl" Grover Fulp, III. He was born 11-12-68 in Valdosta, Ga. He married Laura Leigh Vickers (dob 8-27-70) on August 8, 1992.

They have 3 children:

Carley Laine Fulp born 8-23-95 in Albany, Ga.

Caley Lauren Fulp born 2-10-99 in Valdosta, Ga.

Cavan Lee Fulp born 5-22-2002 in Valdosta, Ga.

Jeffery Dennis Casteel and Laura Dianne Fulp had the following child:

- i. JEFFRY LARKIN⁸ CASTEEL was born on 14 May 2003 in Knoxville, TN.

Notes for Jeffry Larkin Casteel:

Named after his father and great grandfather - Joseph Larkin Casteel

Christopher Eugene SUMNER and Laura Dianne Fulp had the following children:

- i. CHRISTOPHER SETH⁸ SUMNER was born on 16 Nov 1981 in Valdosta, GA.
368. ii. BRANDY MICHELLE SUMNER was born on 21 Apr 1983. She married an unknown spouse on 25 Aug 2007. She married (2) JASON SCOTT WADE on 25 Aug 2007. He was born on 22 May 1971. She married UNKNOWN DELK.

349. **LORA DENISE⁷ FULP** (Carl Grover⁶ Jr, Carl Grover⁵ Sr., Grover Woodburn⁴, John Walker³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 30 Dec 1964 in Valdosta, GA. She married Christopher Warner Efaw on 04 Aug 1990. He was born on 13 Mar 1966 in Geilburg, Germany;.

Notes for Lora Denise Fulp:

(Spring 1998 Magazine Article received from Alma Register) Lora F. Efaw: M.D. Board-certified in family practice medicine, Dr Efaw is a member of the Tiff General Hospital medical staff and practices with Family Practice Associates of Tiftarea. After earning her doctor of medicine degree from the Medical College of Georgia, Dr. Efaw completed her residency in family practice at the Naval Hospital in Jacksonville, FL. She is a member of numerous organizations.

Christopher Warner Efaw and Lora Denise Fulp had the following children:

- i. JORDON DENISE⁸ EFAW was born on 16 Mar 1997 in Key West FL.

Notes for Jordon Denise EFAW: Twin to Olivia Dianne ii.

OLIVIA DIANNE EFLAW was born on 16 Mar 1997 in Key West

FL.

Notes for Olivia Dianne EFLAW:

Twin to Jordon Denise

350. **CARL GROVER⁷ FULP III** (Carl Grover⁶ Jr, Carl Grover⁵ Sr., Grover Woodburn⁴, John Walker³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 12 Nov 1968 in Valdosta, GA. He married Laura Leigh Vickers on 08 Aug 1992. She was born on 22 Aug 1970.

Carl Grover FULP III and Laura Leigh Vickers had the following children:

Generation 7 (con't)

- i. CARLEY LAINE⁸ FULP was born on 23 Aug 1995 in Albany
 - GA. ii. CALEY LAUREN FULP was born on 10 Feb 1999 in Valdosta,
GA.
 - iii. CAVAN LEE FULP was born on 22 May 2002 in Valdosta, GA.
351. **GREGORY ALAN⁷ WALL** (Alice Sue⁶ FULP, Samuel Willard⁵ FULP, Grover Woodburn⁴ FULP, John Walker³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 01 Jan 1967. He married **LOIS MCCORMICK**.
- Gregory Alan WALL and Lois MCCORMICK had the following children:
- i. CHRISTOPHER BRITT⁸ WALL was born on 20 May 1990 in Adel GA.
 - ii. SAMUEL SCOTT WALL was born on 30 Sep 1992 in Adel GA.
352. **SCOTTY WOODBURN⁷ FULP** (Paul Woodburn⁶, Samuel Willard⁵, Grover Woodburn⁴, John Walker³, George Washington², Peter¹) was born on 20 Nov 1967. He married **CRYSTAL CRAWFORD**.
- Scotty Woodburn FULP and Crystal CRAWFORD had the following child:
- i. ALANA MEAGAN⁸ FULP was born on 07 May 1997 in Adel GA.
353. **JAMES ARON⁷ HULEN** (Margarat⁶ KING, Mamie Ruth⁵ FULP, Grover Woodburn⁴ FULP, John Walker³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 06 Aug 1962. He married **ANGELA RUTH HERNDON**.
- James Aron HULEN and Angela Ruth HERNDON had the following children:
- i. HOLLY REBECCA⁸ HULEN was born on 18 Jul 1984.
 - ii. LOREN ASHLEY HULEN was born on 28 Aug 1986.
354. **EDDIE ROBERT⁷ HULEN** (Margarat⁶ KING, Mamie Ruth⁵ FULP, Grover Woodburn⁴ FULP, John Walker³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 11 Nov 1964. He married **? WIFE1**. He married **DEBI ?**.
- Eddie Robert HULEN and Debi ? had the following children:
- i. MARIE⁸ HULEN.
 - ii. EDDIE JAMES HULEN.
355. **MARSHA LYNN⁷ KING** (James Alcide⁶, Mamie Ruth⁵ FULP, Grover Woodburn⁴ FULP, John Walker³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 10 Feb 1971. She married **RALPH LOPEZ**.
- Ralph LOPEZ and Marsha Lynn KING had the following child:
- i. JOSEPH⁸ LOPEZ was born in 1994.
356. **JORDAN RUTH⁷ KING** (Bobby Davis⁶, Mamie Ruth⁵ FULP, Grover Woodburn⁴ FULP, John Walker³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 07 Jan 1983. She married **ZACH ?**.

Generation 7 (con't)

Notes for Zach ?:

Dec 2010 XMAS Card: Zach and Jordan moved to Navarre, FL, stationed at Hurlburt AFB where Zach works as Combat Aviation Advisor.

Zach ? and Jordan Ruth KING had the following children:

- i. EMMA⁸ ? was born in 2007.

Notes for Emma ?:

Dec 2010: Attending Lighthouse Christian Academy

- ii. ETHAN DAVIS ? was born on 02 Jun 2010.

357. **JILLIAN ALICE⁷ KING** (Bobby Davis⁶, Mamie Ruth⁵ FULP, Grover Woodburn⁴ FULP, John Walker³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 09 Nov 1984. She married **COREY HERRON**.

Corey Herron and Jillian Alice KING had the following children:

- i. LYLA⁸ WREN was born on 19 Jul 2011 in Mariotta, GA.
- ii. AMELIA ROWE HERRON was born on 30 Nov 2009 in Marietta, GA.

358. **WILLIAM LAMAR⁷ BAILEY** (Geraldine⁶ FULP, Talmadge Brantley⁵ FULP, Grover Woodburn⁴ FULP, John Walker³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 25 Mar 1964 in Nashville GA. He married **DARLENE (UNKNOWN)**.

William Lamar BAILEY and Darlene (UNKNOWN) had the following children:

- i. ZACKERY⁸ BAILEY was born on 10 Dec 1985 in Tifton GA.
- ii. SKY CAMERON BAILEY was born on 08 Aug 1989 in Tifton GA.

359. **MELLISA KAYE⁷ KING** (Geraldine⁶ FULP, Talmadge Brantley⁵ FULP, Grover Woodburn⁴ FULP, John Walker³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 20 Sep 1967 in Hahira GA. She married **STEVE PURVIS**.

Steve PURVIS and Mellisa Kaye KING had the following child:

- i. AMBER KAYE⁸ PURVIS was born on 24 Mar 1989 in Fitzgerald GA.

360. **PAMELA WHITTINGTON⁷ PALM** (Wanda⁶ WHITTINGTON, Alice⁵ MURRAY, Mattie Luzetti⁴ FULP, John Walker³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born in 1956. She married **UNKNOWN GANNINGER**.

Notes for Pamela Whittington PALM:

twins

Unknown GANNINGER and Pamela Whittington PALM had the following children:

- i. ALEX PALM⁸ GANNINGER was born in 1993.

Notes for Alex Palm GANNINGER:

Katie's twin

- ii. KATIE EMILIE GANNINGER was born in 1993.

Generation 7 (con't)

Notes for Katie Emilie GANNINGER:
Alex's twin

361. **DEBRA JO⁷ FULP** (Ernest Gerald⁶, Ernest Lee⁵, John W (RN 515 Peter' son)⁴, Peter³, Robert W² Sr., Peter¹) was born in 1957. She married **FRANK DAVID SEATON**. He was born in 1953.

Notes for Debra Jo FULP:
!SOURCE
SOI: Ernest Gerald Fulp Sr

Notes for Frank David SEATON:
!SOURCE
SOI: Ernest Gerald Fulp Sr

Frank David SEATON and Debra Jo FULP had the following children:

- i. **FRANK DAVID⁸ SEATON** was born in 1979.

Notes for Frank David SEATON:
!SOURCE
SOI: Ernest Gerald Fulp Sr

- ii. **RANDALL SCOTT SEATON** was born in 1981.

Notes for Randall Scott SEATON:
!SOURCE
SOI: Ernest Gerald Fulp Sr

- iii. **BRYAN ELLIOTT SEATON** was born in 1983.

Notes for Bryan Elliott SEATON:
!SOURCE
SOI: Ernest Gerald Fulp Sr

- iv. **AIMEE JO SEATON** was born in 1985.

Notes for Aimee Jo SEATON:
!SOURCE
SOI: Ernest Gerald Fulp Sr

362. **HILTON JEFFREY⁷ FULP** (Ernest Gerald⁶, Ernest Lee⁵, John W (RN 515 Peter' son)⁴, Peter³, Robert W² Sr., Peter¹) was born in 1960. He married **DENISE LYNN LACOUNT**. She was born in 1964.

Notes for Hilton Jeffrey FULP:
!SOURCE

Generation 7 (con't)

SOI: Ernest Gerald Fulp Sr

Notes for Denise Lynn LACOUNT:

!SOURCE

SOI: Ernest Gerald Fulp Sr

Hilton Jeffrey FULP and Denise Lynn LACOUNT had the following child:

- i. DEANNA LYNN⁸ FULP was born in 1964.

Notes for Deanna Lynn FULP:

!SOURCE

SOI: Ernest Gerald Fulp Sr

363. **ELIZABETH LYNN⁷ FULP** (Ernest Gerald⁶, Ernest Lee⁵, John W (RN 515 Peter' son)⁴, Peter³, Robert W² Sr., Peter¹) was born in 1964. She married **TODD ALLEN RECKTENWALD**. He was born in 1965.

Notes for Elizabeth Lynn FULP:

!SOURCE

SOI: Ernest Gerald Fulp Sr

Notes for Todd Allen RECKTENWALD:

!SOURCE

SOI: Ernest Gerald Fulp Sr

Todd Allen RECKTENWALD and Elizabeth Lynn FULP had the following children:

- i. JENNY LYNN⁸ RECKTENWALD was born in 1988.

Notes for Jenny Lynn RECKTENWALD:

!SOURCE

SOI: Ernest Gerald Fulp Sr

- ii. JACOB ALLEN RECKTENWALD was born in 1990.

Notes for Jacob Allen RECKTENWALD:

!SOURCE

SOI: Ernest Gerald Fulp Sr

- iii. JEREMIAH KYLE RECKTENWALD was born in 1994.

Notes for Jeremiah Kyle RECKTENWALD:

Generation 7 (con't)

Generation 8

Generation 8 (con't)

365. **THOMAS JOSEPH⁸ NEAL** (Michiel Walter⁷, Nancy Marie⁶ FULP, William Benford⁵ FULP, George Washington⁴ FULP, James Russell³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP, Michiel Walter⁷, Walter). He married **KARRIE ATKINSON**.

Notes for Thomas Joseph Neal:

May be conflict with birth date of son Tyler and marriage date of Thomas & Karrie. Note given by family member at 2001 Fulp reunion. Needs to be checked out.

Thomas Joseph Neal and Karrie Atkinson had the following children:

i. TYLER⁹ NEAL.

ii. ABBIE NEAL.

366. **MISTY⁸ NEAL** (Michiel Walter⁷, Nancy Marie⁶ FULP, William Benford⁵ FULP, George Washington⁴ FULP, James Russell³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP, Michiel Walter⁷, Walter).

Misty Neal had the following child:

i. ADRYAN⁹ NEAL.

367. **HEATHER RENEE⁸ CAUDLE** (Daniel Leslie⁷, William Alexander⁶ Jr, Brittie Lee⁵ ANGEL, Essie Ora⁴ FULP, James Russell³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 20 Jul 1978 in Chattanooga, TN. She married Aaron John Hyer on 08 Jul 2000.

Aaron John Hyer and Heather Renee CAUDLE had the following child:

i. TATE KOLTON⁹ HYER was born on 06 Nov 2002 in Winston-Salem NC.

368. **BRANDY MICHELLE⁸ SUMNER** (Laura Dianne⁷ Fulp, Carl Grover⁶ FULP Jr, Carl Grover⁵ Fulp Sr., Grover Woodburn⁴ FULP, John Walker³ FULP, George Washington² FULP, Peter¹ FULP) was born on 21 Apr 1983. She married an unknown spouse on 25 Aug 2007. She married (2) **JASON SCOTT WADE** on 25 Aug 2007. He was born on 22 May 1971. She married **UNKNOWN DELK**.

Notes for Brandy Michelle Sumner:

Brandy changed her name from Summer to Casteel in 2003

Brandy Michelle Sumner had the following children:

i. BROOKLYN MICHELLE⁹ CASTEEL was born on 02 Mar 2003 in Knoxville, TN.

ii. BRANDON LUKE CASTEEL was born on 02 Mar 2003 in Knoxville, TN.

Jason Scott Wade and Brandy Michelle Sumner had the following children:

i. JONATHAN DURAN⁹ WADE. ii. JONATHAN DURAN WADE was born on 07 Sep 2008 in

Athens, TN, McMinn County.

Notes for Jonathan Duran Wade:

Jonathan Duran Wade was born September 7, 2008 at 2:09 pm and weighed 6lbs,13oz and was 19 ½ inches long. Everyone is doing well. Brandy had to have some minor surgery right after and is experiencing some pain and difficulty over the next week or so—keep them in your prayers. He is a cutie pie—Laur Casteel, Pharm.D.

Generation 8 (con't)

unknown Delk and Brandy Michelle Sumner had the following child:

- i. MICHAEL TAYLOR⁹ DELK was born on 30 Sep 2005.